

**Relatives of
Abram Sears
(1783-1863)**

Compiled by Leslie Sears
Moore, USA
6th October 2020

Compiled by Leslie Sears

Copyright 2020 by Leslie Sears

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, recording or any information storage on retrieval system, without permission in writing from the copyright owner.

A comparatively modest present,
but the good ones which I can give.

"Only who knows his past has a future."
Wilhelm von Humboldt (1767-1835)

Foreword

This book contains the facts, who, where, when, but not the story of our family. If you can add to our history or have an anecdote to tell, then please share it and help make our story come alive. Even little things, like your cousin the fisherman who didn't eat fish, will make our story more personal. If you can add to our story, please contact me! I hope to have at least a photo of everyone who is here. It is amazing how often there is a close resemblance for relatives separated by generations.

Leslie Sears
Moore, USA
6th October 2020

Contents

Introduction.....	11
Families of the Starting Person.....	13
Abram Sears.....	13
Abram Sears and Electa Blodgett.....	13
Abram Sears and Elizabeth Barnum	14
Abram Sears and Nancy Miller.....	15
Related 1 Step Removed	17
Parents.....	17
Sunderland Sears and Mary Andrus	17
Siblings	19
Lydia Sears and Ezra Hollister.....	19
Isaac Sears and Fanny Thompson.....	19
Reuben Sears and Sally Fitch.....	20
William Sears and Hannah Gregory.....	22
Mary Sears and James Comstock.....	23
Asenath Sears and Zalmon Wakeman	23
Levi Sears	24
Levi Sears and Tamer --Sears.....	25
Levi Sears and Peninah Curtis	26
Levi Sears and Jane Rowland	26
Charlotte Sears	27
Charlotte Sears and Halsey Wood	27
Charlotte Sears and Horace Sprague	28
Children.....	29
Albert Sears and Maria Adams	29
Clarissa Sears and Harris	31
Eli Sears	31
Eli Sears and Lydia Craw	32
Eli Sears and Mary Bliss	33
Mary Sears and Warren Campbell.....	33
William Sears.....	35
William Sears and Caroline Vail	36
William Sears	37
Egbert Sears and Asenath --Sears	37
Related 2 Steps Removed.....	39
Grandparents	39
Benjamin Sears.....	39
Benjamin Sears and Lydia Ryder	40
Benjamin Sears and Mercy Snow	41
Benjamin Sears and Abigail Burgess.....	42
Abigail Burgess	43
Abigail Burgess and Stephen Sears	43
Uncles/aunts	45
Samuel Sears	45
Benjamin Sears and Mary Hall	45
Stephen Sears	46
Stephen Sears and Dillie Hunter	48
Stephen Sears and Elizabeth Hyde.....	49
Stephen Sears and Sybil Hunt.....	49
Enoch Sears	50
Enoch Sears and Feeelove Underhill	51
Enoch Sears and Sybil Hunt.....	51
Seth Sears	52
Reuben Sears and Hannah Benedict.....	53
Sarah Sears and Seth Sears	54
1st Cousins	57

Samuel Sears and Martha Bennett	57
Peter Sears and Susan Webb	58
Heman Sears and Susanna Sears.....	60
Deliverance Sears and Noah Smith.....	61
Isaac Sears and Priscilla Bennett	62
Samuel Sears	64
Samuel Sears and Phebe Field	65
Samuel Sears and Martha Bennett	65
Anna Sears and Isaac Crane	66
Abigail Sears and Alpheus Jewett.....	67
Sarah Sears and Elisha Wright	69
Elizabeth Sears and Stephen Hitchcock	71
Stephen Sears and Lois Lovell	71
Delia Sears and Joel Benton.....	74
Tamsen Sears and Allen Pease	74
Azenath Sears and David Skidmore.....	75
John Sears and Almira Gould	75
Ira Sears and Sally Cushman	79
William Sears and Thirza Sears.....	82
Lydia Sears and Stephen Crosby.....	86
Sally Sears and Hubbell	87
Betsy Sears and Green.....	87
Enoch Sears and Smith	88
Naomi Sears and Zadoc(k) Rider	90
Sarah Sears and Zacheus Raymond	91
Seth Sears.....	93
Seth Sears and Ruhamah Andrews	93
Seth Sears and Eunice Paddock	94
Eleazar Sears and Betsy Marvin	94
Thankful Sears and William Smith.....	96
Nephews/nieces	99
Robert Sears	99
Mary Sears and Samuel Pruyn.....	99
Charlotte Sears and Vernon Tichenor.....	100
Catherine Sears and Hubbard Cabot.....	101
Reuben Sears and Cynthia Guild.....	102
Sunderland Sears and Isabella Bagley	104
James Sears and Louisa Shaw	107
Marcus Sears and Ennie Bathwell.....	108
Isaac Sears and Lucinda Rowland	108
Rowland Sears and Terissa Lick.....	109
Frank Sears and Josephine Riberolle.....	111
Martha Wood and D Hamilton.....	112
Morgan Wood.....	112
Morgan Wood and Mary Wakeman.....	112
Morgan Wood and Elizabeth Wakeman	113
Margaret Wood and Joseph Steele	114
Minerva Sprague and Beriah Rogers	114
Marie Sprague and Wilcox	115
Grandchildren	117
Frank Sears and Mary MacLachlan.....	117
Lettie Sears and Frank Blanchard.....	121
Cora Sears and Dirk Roggeveen	123
Carrie Sears and Erastus Hackett.....	124
Mary Sears and Norman Hyde	125
Electa Campbell and Chauncy Grover	126
Mary Campbell and Samuel Bay.....	127
Adelia Campbell.....	127
Adelia Campbell and Orrin Davis	131
Adelia Campbell and Manville Barber	131
Corydon Campbell and Roxy Dryer.....	132

Clara Campbell and Edwin Hicks.....	133
Warren Campbell and Harriet Thompson.....	134
Frank Sears and Helen McKee.....	135
Charlotte Sears and Sam Baird.....	138
Charles Sears and Ida Hickman.....	138
Walter Sears and Eva --Sears.....	140
Bibliography.....	143
Index of Places.....	147
Index of Individuals.....	161

Introduction

The following pages list data for all known family members as of 6th October 2020.

Each immediate family is presented in their own section that contains a graphical family tree as well as a description with information about each referenced person and their children. The child section provides information about the children of the preceding couple. When a child has offspring of their own this is presented in a separate family section for that child. In this case a '+' is used to denote that an individual will appear later in the book as a parent with his/her own children and there is a link to the appropriate family reference number. For children with partners but no offspring the partner data is given with the reference family. Roman numerals, followed by a period, are used to indicate the birth order.

In the chapter titled "Families of the Starting Person" the ancestors of Abram Sears are presented in a kind of enhanced Pedigree Chart which displays the graphic representation of their direct-line ancestors and the children of the couple. This chapter contains information about the couple whose relatives are listed in the later chapters.

The chapter titled "Families of his Ancestors" provides details (as known as of the publication date) for the relatives of Abram Sears. There is a chapter for each generation. Relatives are listed in the order of the nearness of their relationship.

Sources for the information provided are given in the footnotes.

This document reports the details of 501 individuals, of whom 238 are male and 263 are female. Of the 333 individuals with recorded birth and death dates, the average lifespan was 61.86 years. Of these, 167 males averaged 62.76 years, and 166 females averaged 60.95 years. The longest living male was Dr David Fisher Atwater (1817–1910), who died aged 92. The longest living female was Anna Sears (1760–1857), who died aged 96.

Families of the Starting Person

Abram Sears

- Abram⁶ Sears** (Sunderland⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹) was born on Monday, 27th October 1783, in Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Sunderland Sears (5) and Mary Andrus (6).
Abram died in Cortland, New York, on 12th June 1863, at the age of 79.

!Dorothy Peterson Has his will from 1857 and records death as 2 Jun 1858 (but dates don't work with story of being in the Civil War underground?). Her aunt related that "Abraham" belonged to the underground during and after the Civil War, helping blacks get to Canada. He must have lived in Cayuga, Tompkins or Cortland co, NY. One time a black man stopped there with a little girl, whom he felt he could not care for. The Sears family kept the child and raised her after they helped the father to escape. Her name was Treen, she worked in NY but came back to the Sears home to be married and had two children.

!NEHGS Register Vol 49 p. 343 1895 Elizabeth Ann Barnum, b. 1782;mar. Abraham Sears and settled at Ballston, NY

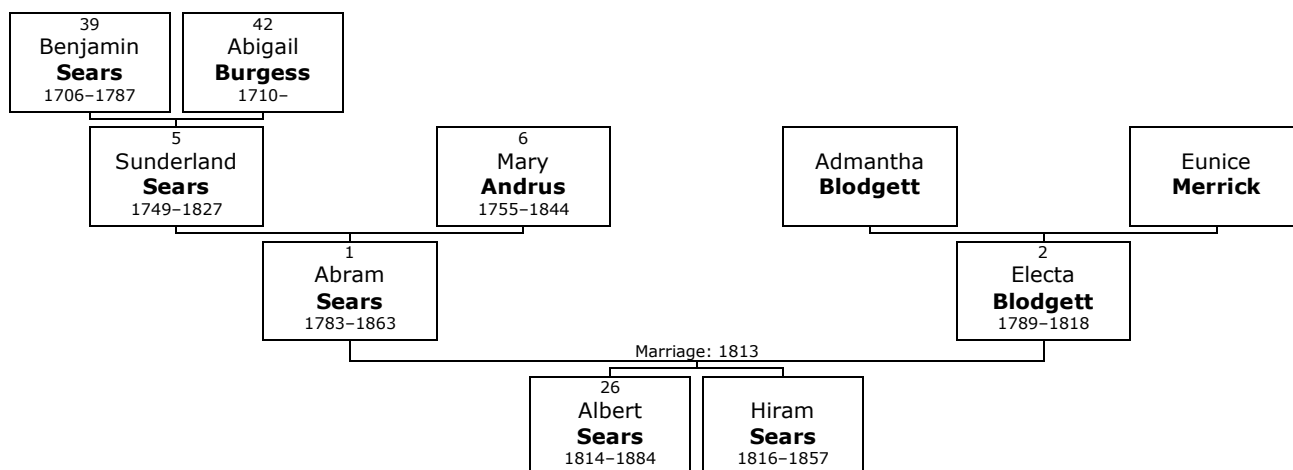
!S P May No 456

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1550>

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/959332/person/6967365006/facts>

Relationships with Electa Blodgett, Elizabeth Ann Barnum (Page 14) and Nancy Miller (Page 15) are known.

Family of Abram Sears and Electa Blodgett



Here are the details about **Abram Sears** first relationship with Electa Blodgett. You can read more about Abram on page 13.

- Abram Sears married **Electa Blodgett** in August 1813. They had two sons: Albert (1814–1884) and Hiram (1816–1857).

Electa was born in Monson on Thursday, 17th December 1789. She was the daughter of Admantha Blodgett and Eunice Merrick.

Electa reached 28 years of age and died on 26th May 1818.

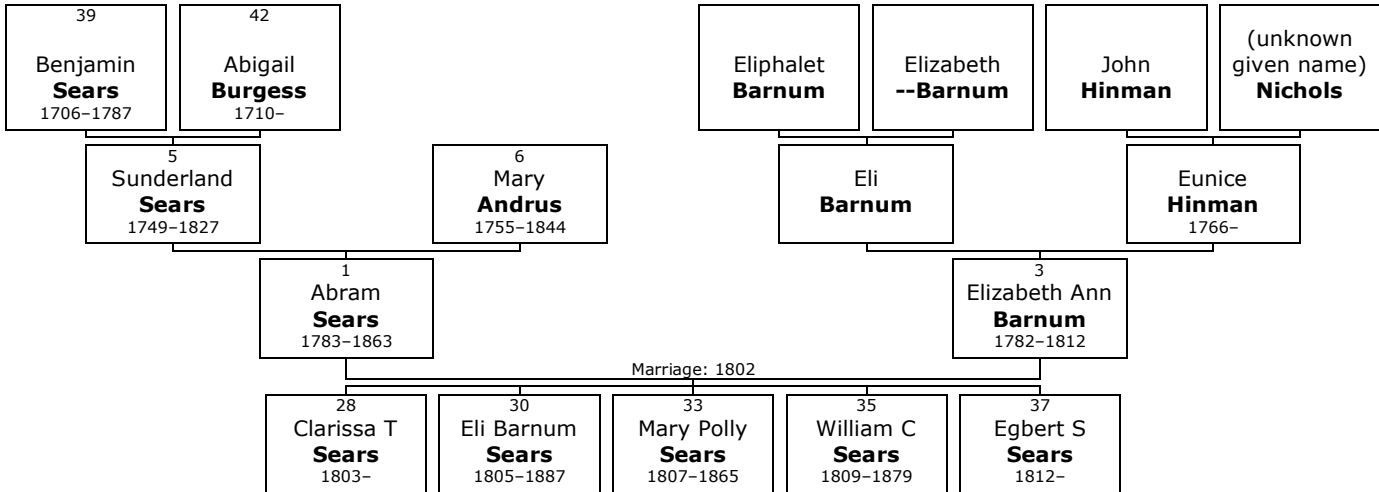
Sons of Abram Sears and Electa Blodgett:

- + 26 m I. **Albert⁵ Sears** was born in Tompkins, New York, on 16th March 1814.^[1, 2] He died in 1884 at the age of 69.^[2]
- m II. **Hiram Sears** was born on 19th April 1816. He died in 1857 at the age of 40.

¹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Francis H Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7181&h=1654194441&indiv=try>.

² "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Lettie E Sears Blanchard-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/25266045/person/1821266730> accessed 9 Aug 2020. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1821266730&indiv=try>.

Family of Abram Sears and Elizabeth Barnum



Here are the details about **Abram Sears** second relationship with Elizabeth Ann Barnum. You can read more about Abram on page 13.

- 3.** At the age of 18, Abram Sears married **Elizabeth Ann Barnum** on Monday, 25th October 1802, when she was 20 years old. They had five children: Clarissa (1803–), Eli (1805–1887), Mary (1807–1865), William (1809–1879) and Egbert (1812–).

Elizabeth Ann was born in Ballston, Saratoga, New York, on Tuesday, 11th June 1782. She was the daughter of Eli Barnum and Eunice Hinman.

Elizabeth Ann reached 30 years of age and died on 20th September 1812.

!S P May p.213 3d cousin to PT Barnum; settled at Ballston, NY

Children of Abram Sears and Elizabeth Ann Barnum:

- + 28 f I. **Clarissa T⁵ Sears** was born in perh, Tompkins, on 25th August 1803.
- + 30 m II. **Eli Barnum Sears** was born in Groton City on 26th May 1805.^[3-7] He died in Abercrombie, Richland, North Dakota, in 1887 at the age of 81.
- + 33 f III. **Mary Polly Sears** was born in Tompkins on 11th July 1807.^[8] She died on 9th December 1865, at the age of 58.
- + 35 m IV. **William C Sears** was born in Groton, Tompkins, on 28th September 1809.^[9-13] He died in 1879 at the age of 69.^[9, 12, 13]

³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Groton, Tompkins, New York; Roll: 938; Family History Film: 1254938; Page: 148D; Enumeration District: 231; Image: 0300.

⁴ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Cortlandville, Cortland, New York; Roll: M432_493; Page: 335A; Image: 421.

⁵ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

⁶ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Cora A Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7218&h=790615&indiv=try>.

⁷ Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Cora Abigail Roggeveen. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2542&h=346826&indiv=try>.

⁸ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 1219.134; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.

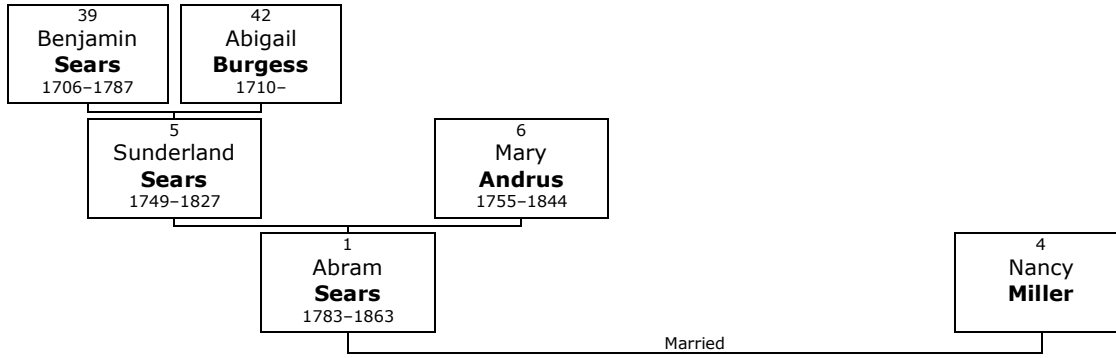
⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁰ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Harrison, Harrison, Iowa; Roll: M593_395; Page: 36A; Family History Library Film: 545894.

¹¹ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Galesburg, Knox, Illinois; Roll: M653_195; Page: 950; Family History Library Film: 803195.

+ 37 m V. **Egbert S Sears** was born in perh on 1st March 1812.

Family of Abram Sears and Nancy Miller



Here are the details about **Abram Sears** third relationship with Nancy Miller. You can read more about Abram on page 13.

4. Abram married **Nancy Miller**.

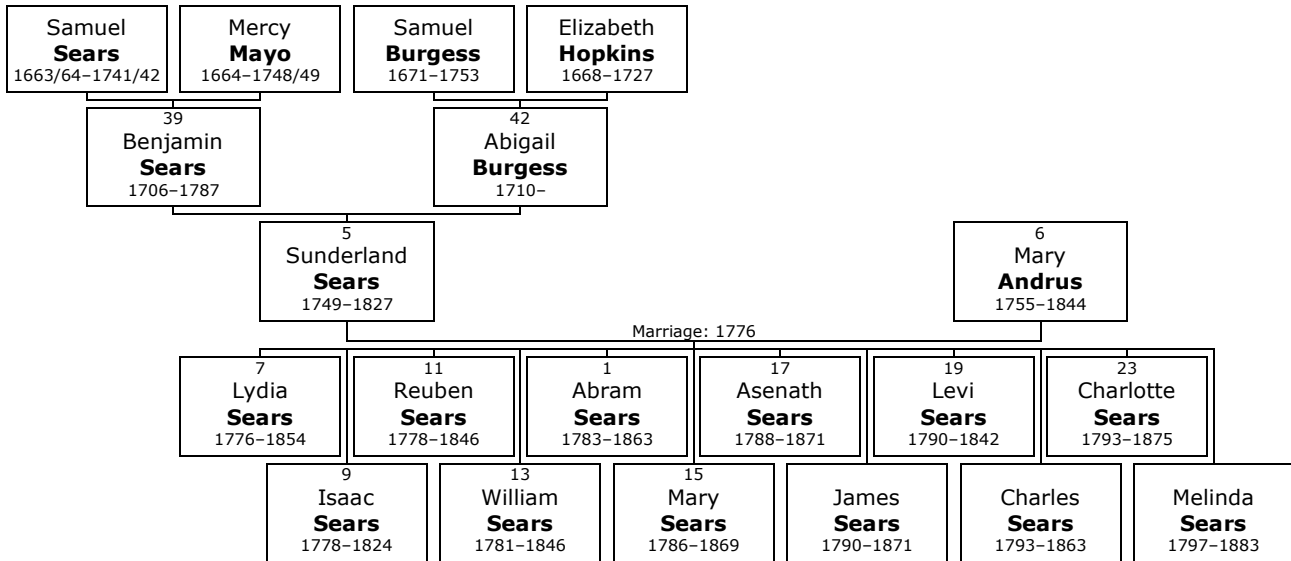
¹² "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Francis William "Frank" Sears.
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAmarriages_ga&h=642673&indiv=try.

¹³ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Francis William "Frank" Sears.
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WorldMarr_ga&h=1076821&indiv=try.

Related 1 Step Removed

Parents

Family of Sunderland Sears and Mary Andrus



5. **Sunderland³ Sears** (*Benjamin²*) was born on 14th December 1749, in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. He was the son of Benjamin Sears (39) and Abigail Burgess (42).

Sunderland died in Ballston Centre, Saratoga, Saratoga, on 20th March 1827, at the age of 77.

!SP May pp 127 Sunderland Sears removed to Ballston Centre shortly after 1776, a pioneer settler in the wilderness, moving his worldly goods with the help of oxen. Was a farmer. During the Revolutionary War he lived in Schenectady.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-80>

also and Mrs. Herbert L. Brown, PO Box 37, Nezperce, ID 83543

!

!SEARS, Sunderland Frazure Cem Burnt Hills, Ballston, Saratoga Co NY 77 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4 Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 about Sunderland Sears Name: Sunderland Sears Birth Date: 14 Dec 1749 Age at Death: 77 Death Date: 20 Mar 1827 Burial Place: Burnt Hills, Saratoga County, New York, USA URL: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...>

Paper: Ballston Spa Gazette, published as Ballston Spa Gazette, and Saratoga Farmer; Date: 01-23-1822; Volume: I; Issue: 15; Page: [3]; Location: Ballston Spa, New York A Good Yoke of Oxen, five years old, past, for sale or exchange, for a good substantial YOUNG HORSE, by the subscriber--Likewise, wanted to hire for one year, a lad 18 or 20 years of age accustomed to the farming business, Sunderland Sears

!

!1790 United States Federal Census about Sunderland Sears [Sunderland Iren] Home in 1790 (City, County, State): Balls Town, Albany, New York Free White Persons - Males - Under 16: 4 Free White Persons - Males - 16 and over: 2 Free White Persons - Females: 5 Number of Household Members: 11 New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 about Sunderland Sears Residence Date: 1790 Residence Place: Ballstown, Saratoga, New York, United States

!

!1820 United States Federal Census about Sunderland Sears Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Ballston, Saratoga, New York Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820 Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 18: 1 Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1 Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over : 1 Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 1 Free White Persons - Under 16: 1 Free White Persons - Over 25: 2 Total Free White Persons: 5 Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 5

!

!American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) about Sunderland Sears Birth Date: 1750 Birthplace:

New York Volume: 155 Page Number: 373 Reference: Heads of Fams. at the first U.S. census. NY. By U.S. Bureau of the Census. Washington, 1908. (308p.):18 Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.(The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 9 Sep 1931, 2287

6. At the age of 26, Sunderland married **Mary Andrus** on Tuesday, 2nd January 1776, in Ballston when she was 20 years old. They had twelve children: Lydia (1776–1854), Isaac (1778–1824), Reuben (1778–1846), William (1781–1846), Abram (1783–1863), Mary (1786–1869), Asenath (1788–1871), James (1790–1871), Levi (1790–1842), Charles (1793–1863), Charlotte (1793–1875) and Melinda (1797–1883).
Mary was born in Ballston on Thursday, 22nd May 1755. She reached 89 years of age and died in Ballston Centre, Ballston, on 5th November 1844.

Children of Sunderland Sears and Mary Andrus:

- | | | |
|------|---|---|
| + 7 | f | I. Lydia⁴ Sears was born in Ballston in October 1776. She died in Groton, Tompkins, on 21 st February 1854, at the age of 77. |
| + 9 | m | II. Isaac Sears was born in Ballston Center, Ballston, on 22 nd November 1778. ^[14, 15] He died in Stillwater on 10 th February 1824, at the age of 45. ^[14] |
| + 11 | m | III. Reuben Sears was born in Ballston Centre on 22 nd November 1778. ^[14] He died in Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois, on 5 th August 1846, at the age of 67. ^[14] |
| + 13 | m | IV. William Sears was born in Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts, on 10 th June 1781. He died in St Louis, Missouri, on 12 th May 1846, at the age of 64. |
| + 1 | m | V. Abram Sears was born in Monson on 27 th October 1783. He died in Cortland, New York, on 12 th June 1863, at the age of 79. |
| + 15 | f | VI. Mary Sears was born in Monson on 26 th February 1786. She died in Ballston Spa, Saratoga, New York, on 11 th September 1869, at the age of 83. |
| + 17 | f | VII. Asenath Sears was born in Monson on 27 th September 1788. She died on 18 th September 1871, at the age of 82. |
| | m | VIII. James Sears was born in Monson on 1 st November 1790. He died in 1871 at the age of 80. |
| + 19 | m | IX. Levi Sears was born in Ballston Centre, Ballston, Saratoga, New York, on 1 st November 1790. ^[16] He died in Groton City, Tompkins, on 12 th June 1842, at the age of 51. ^[16] |
| | m | X. Charles Sears was born in Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts, on 25 th July 1793. He died in 1863 at the age of 69. |
| + 23 | f | XI. Charlotte Sears was born in Monson on 25 th July 1793. She died in Gloversville, Fulton, New York, on 5 th December 1875, at the age of 82. |
| | f | XII. Melinda Sears was born in Monson on 25 th June 1797. She died in Milton, Saratoga, New York, in 1883 at the age of 85. |

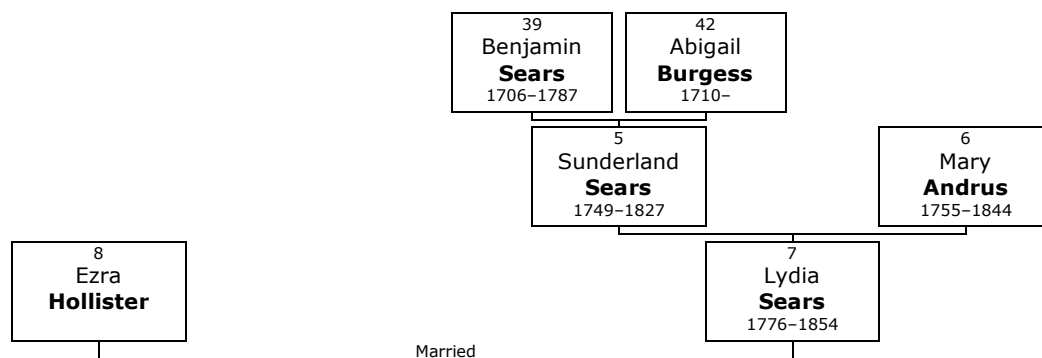
¹⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵ Ancestry.com, New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly-1914) - Extracts; Publication Place: New York; Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Page Number: 88.

¹⁶ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Franklin L "Frank" Sears-[https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/16290959/person/29777651061/facts tree of bwilson3521](https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/16290959/person/29777651061/facts%20tree%20of%20bwilson3521).
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9KB2-PRN>.

Siblings

Family of Lydia Sears and Ezra Hollister



7. **Lydia⁴ Sears** (*Mary³ Andrus*) was born in October 1776 in Ballston, Saratoga, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Sunderland Sears (5) and Mary Andrus (6).

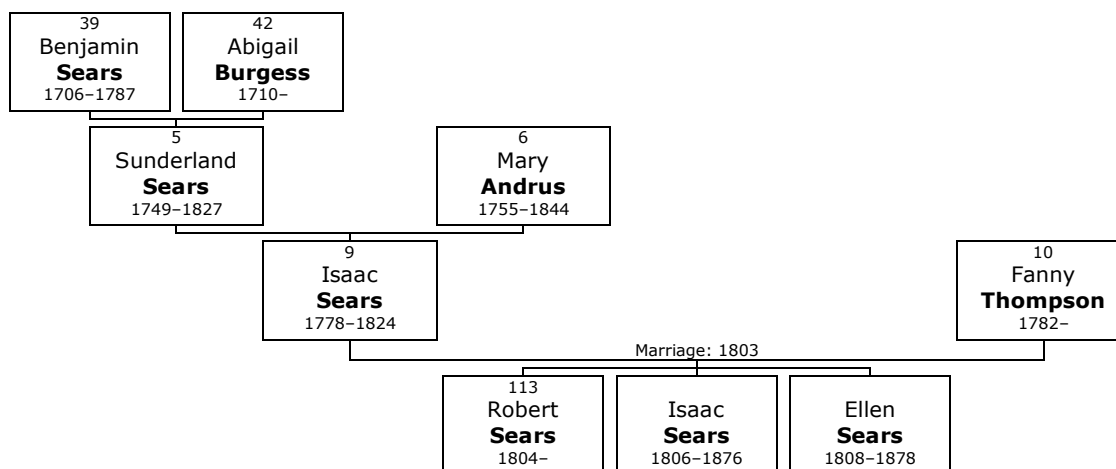
Lydia died in Groton, Tompkins, on 21st February 1854, at the age of 77.

Married 1 Jan 1798 to Ezra Hollister of Tompkins Co, NY and had seven children

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1743>

8. Lydia married **Ezra Hollister**.

Family of Isaac Sears and Fanny Thompson



9. **Dr Isaac⁴ Sears** (*Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Sunday, 22nd November 1778, in Ballston Center, Ballston, Saratoga, New York, USA.^[17, 18] He was the son of Sunderland Sears (5) and Mary Andrus (6).

Isaac died in Stillwater on 10th February 1824, at the age of 45.^[17] He was buried in Stillwater, Saratoga County.^[17]

!S P May, No 453, Isaac Sears was physician, and at the organization of the Herkimer Co Med Soc. was chosen one of the Censors. In 1807 he was a member of the State Med Soc., and in 1812 Trustee of Fairfield Med Coll, under charter of that date.

Paper: Ballston Spa Gazette; Date: 02-10-1824; Volume: III; Issue: 18; Page: [3]; Location: Ballston Spa, New York Died-At Stillwater, on Sunday evening last, after a lingering illness, Doctor Isaac Sears, aged 45. The deceased has left a wife and a large family of young children to lament his death. But he has resigned

¹⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁸ Ancestry.com, New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly-1914) - Extracts; Publication Place: New York; Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Page Number: 88.

them to the protection of their Heavenly Father. It is due to the memory of the deceased, to say, that in him were united and exemplified, all the qualities of a kind and affectionate husband and father. And we trust he has gone to enjoy that rest, and to wear that incorruptible crown, which the Lord, the righteous judge has promised to all those who long for his appearing.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4700>

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/63924276> Doct. Isaac Sears died Feb. 8, 1821, 46th yr. (C.E.Durkee's Epitaphs page 615)

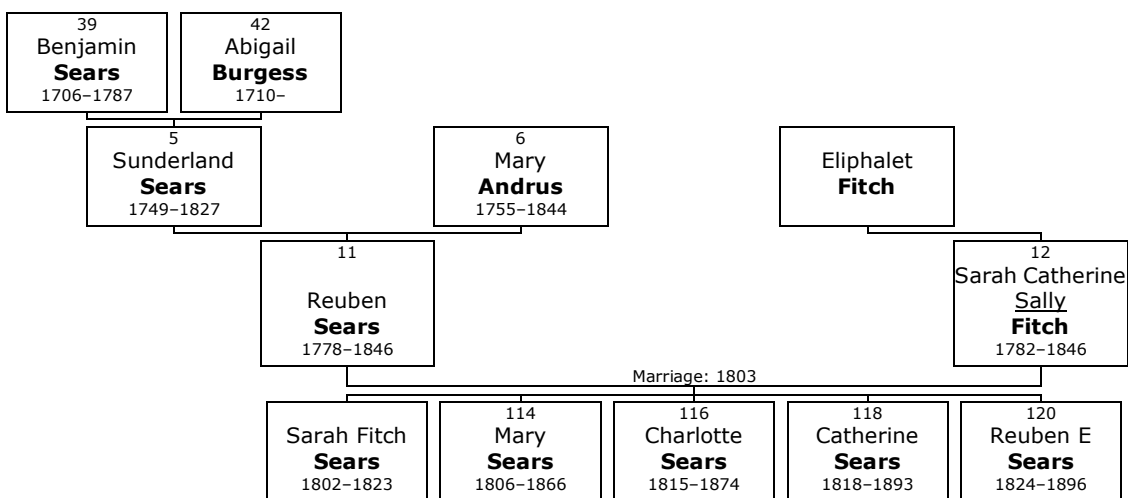
10. Isaac married **Fanny Thompson** on Thursday, 10th November 1803, in Saratoga. They had three children: Robert (1804–), Isaac (1806–1876) and Ellen (1808–1878).

Fanny was born in Saratoga in 1782.

Children of Isaac Sears and Fanny Thompson:

- + 113 m I. **Robert⁵ Sears** was born in 1804.
 m II. **Isaac Sears** was born in 1806. He died in 1876 at the age of 70.
 f III. **Ellen Sears** was born in 1808. She died in 1878 at the age of 70.

Family of Reuben Sears and Sally Fitch



11. **Rev Reuben⁴ Sears** (*Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Sunday, 22nd November 1778, in Ballston Centre, Ballston, Saratoga, New York, USA.^[19] He was the son of Sunderland Sears (5) and Mary Andrus (6).

Reuben died in Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois, on 5th August 1846, at the age of 67.^[19] He was buried in Prophetstown.^[19]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2936>

!S P May, No 454, Reuben Sears graduated Union College and was setteled over a church in Hudson for several years, but his health failing, he removed to Ballston Spa, where he wrote a poem, extolling the virtues of the mineral waters, which was published in pamphlet form in 1819. He was afterward settled in Dracut, MA and in New Scotland, Albany Co, NY and died in Prophetsville, IL, 1846. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, and one of the most conscientious and devoted persons in existence. His whole life was made up of untiring effort for the good of men. He was one of the first to advocate total abstinence. In one of his early sermons on teh evils of intemperance, he depicts the sad condition from this cause existing among the clergy and elders, also the members of the church, and tells them of the ruin and disgrace they are bringing upon themselves and the church: -and here the very first ideaof the possibility of total abstinence seems to have entered his mind, as he exclaims: "Brethren, these things ought not to be; far better than such a state of things should exist, would it be for all to even totally abstain from the use of all intoxicating beverages." As an anti-slavery man he was a "thorn in the flesh" of the Presbytery and Synod to which he belonged, by his persistent introduction of resolutions denouncing the institution of slavery as "wrong in principle and opposed to true godliness." He died in the firm conviction that God would order it otherwise

¹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

in His own good time. b. place Ancestry

!

!Paper: Independent American; Date: 12-01-1812; Volume: V; Issue: 11; Page: [3]; Location: Ballston Spa, New York Married-At New-Canaan, on the 19th ult. by the Rev, Mr Waters ,of Chatham, Rev Reuben Sears, formerly of Ballston, to Miss Sally Fitch, of the former place.

!Paper: Independent American; Date: 09-21-1814; Volume: VII; Issue: 1; Page: [1]; Location: Ballston Spa, New York Looking Glasses. Just received, and for sale at the Ballston Spa Bookstore, a variety of Looking Glasses, of different sizes and proces. Reuben Sears

!Paper: Independent American; Date: 09-21-1814; Volume: VII; Issue: 1; Page: [4]; Location: Ballston Spa, New York New Supply of Books, at the Ballston Spa Bookstore medical, Bibles [huge list]...

!Paper: Independent American; Date: 11-09-1814; Volume: VII; Issue: 8; Page: [4]; Proposals By Reverend Reuben Sears, for publishing by subscription, practical Discourses on Regeneration, in Ten Sermons on the following subjects I. The Character of the Unregenerate II. III. The Nature of Regeneration IV. V. VI. The Necessity and Importance of it. VII. The Necessity of Divine Influence to produce it. VIII. The various Methods in which those Influences operate IX. Directions to awakened Sinners. X. An Address to the Regenerate.

!Paper: Independent American; Date: 01-25-1815; Volume: VII; Issue: 19; Page: [3 Married at Ballston, on Thursday last, by the Rev. Reuben Sears, Mr George Watson, to Miss Esther Morehouse, both of Ballston

!Paper: Independent American; Date: 12-20-1815; Volume: VIII; Issue: 14; Page: [3]; Location: Ballston Spa, New York Saratoga Bible Society Notice- A meeting of the Bible Society of Saratoga County, will be held at the Court-House in the Town of Ballston, on the second Wed in January next, at 10 A.M. Reuben Sears, Recording Secretary,

- 12.** Reuben married **Sarah Catherine Sally Fitch** on Thursday, 10th November 1803, in Canaan, Columbia, New York.^[19] They had five children: Sarah (1802–1823), Mary (1806–1866), Charlotte (1815–1874), Catherine (1818–1893) and Reuben (1824–1896).

Sally was born in Cornwallis, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada, in 1782.^[19] She was the daughter of Eliphalet Fitch.

Sally reached 64 years of age and died in Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois, USA, on 5th September 1846.^[19] She was buried in Prophetstown.^[19]

!b.p. from daughter's 1880 census record

Children of Reuben Sears and Sarah Catherine Sally Fitch:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| | f | I. Sarah Fitch⁵ Sears was born in perh, Dracut, Middlesex, Massachusetts, in 1802. ^[19] She died in Lowell on 21 st December 1823, at the age of 21. ^[19] Sarah Fitch was buried in Pawtucket Graveyard, Dracut. ^[19] |
| + | 114 | f II. Mary Sears was born in perh in 1806. She died in Grinnell, Poweshiek, Iowa, on 3 rd November 1866, at the age of 60. |
| + | 116 | f III. Charlotte Sears was born in New York in 1815. She died in 1874 at the age of 59. |
| + | 118 | f IV. Catherine Sears was born in Ballston Spa, Saratoga, New York, on 2 nd October 1818. ^[19-21] She died in Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois, on 24 th February 1893, at the age of 74. ^[19] |
| + | 120 | m V. Reuben E Sears was born in Dracut, Middlesex, Massachusetts, on 31 st July 1824. ^[19, 22, 23] He died in Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa, in 1896 at the age of 71. ^[19, 23] |

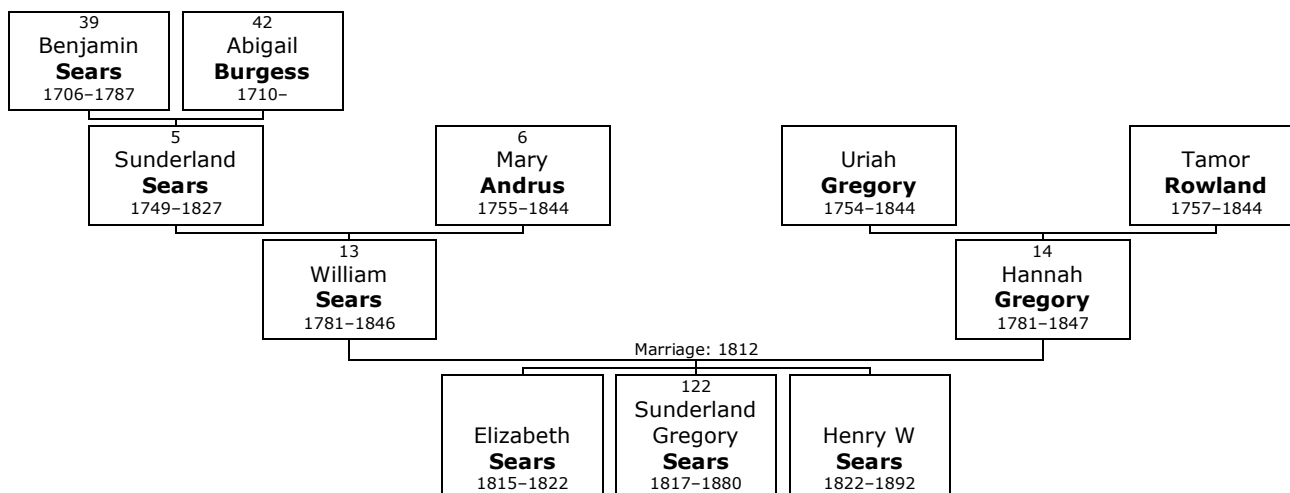
²⁰ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: District 37, Whiteside, Illinois; Roll: M432_132; Page: 411B; Image: 299.

²¹ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois; Image: 384197.

²² Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.

²³ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 069.

Family of William Sears and Hannah Gregory



13. **Dr William⁴ Sears** (*Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Sunday, 10th June 1781, in Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Sunderland Sears (5) and Mary Andrus (6).

William died in St Louis, Missouri, on 12th May 1846, at the age of 64.

!S P May, No 455, Wm. Sears was a physician, and practised in St Louis, MO
!https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4701

!Paper: Independent American; Date: 11-24-1812; Volume: V; Issue: 10; Page: [3]; Location: Ballston Spa, New York Married At Ballston, on Wednesday evening last, by the Rev Mr Porter, Mr William Sears, Merchant of this Village, to Miss Hannah Gregory, of Ballston Also ads for Sears and De Forest

Paper: Independent American; Date: 12-14-1813; Volume: VI; Issue: 13; Page: [1]; Location: Ballston Spa, New York William Sears, begs leave to inform the Public, that he has just received at the New Store, on the Flatt, nearly oppostosite the Spring, a general assortment of Dry Goods, and Groceroes, suitable for the Season, which he is determined to sell as low for Cash as can be had in the City of Albany, Consisting principally of the following Articles viz. Super fine and common broadcloths, of various colors; Do. Do. Cassmeres, of various colours; Coatings and flannels-- White cassimere-- Superfine black, brown, bottle-green and blue Bombazettes-- Do. black, olive, brab and slate coloured Tabby Velvet-- ... Ribbons of all descriptions, Ec.Ec.Ec. also a quantity of large and small Trunks, made in the neatest and best manner Paper hangings Groceries Teas, gin Liverpool Crockery The highest price will be given for butter, cheese and all kinds of Grain. Ballston Spa, Oct 5, 1813

!

!Paper: Independent American; Date: 12-14-1813; Volume: VI; Issue: 13; Page: [1]; Location: Ballston Spa, New York Dissolution The Co-partnership heretofore existing under the firm of Sears & DeForest, in this day dissolved by mutual consent... William Sears, Le Grand De Forest. 23 Sep 1813

!

!Paper: Independent American; Date: 09-21-1814; Volume: VII; Issue: 1; Page: [3]; Location: Ballston Spa, New York Ballston spa, 21 Sep 1814 To the Inhabitants of the Town of Milton. Many of our townsmen have left their Families to meet the enemy on the Frontiers-- A Meeting of the Inhabitants of the said Town, is respectfully recommended on Saturday, the 24th inst. at 1 o'clock in the afternoon, at Mann's Tavern, to provide means to anticipate the wants of those families, whose heads are watching for our safety. Elisha Powell Thomas Palmer James Thompson William Sears Levi H Palmer Joel Lee 19 Sep 1814

14. At the age of 31, William married **Hannah Gregory** on Thursday, 12th November 1812, when she was 31 years old. They had three children: Elizabeth (1815–1822), Sunderland (1817–1880) and Henry (1822–1892).

Hannah was born in perh, Ballston, Saratoga, New York, on Wednesday, 6th June 1781. She was the daughter of Uriah Gregory and Tamor Rowland.

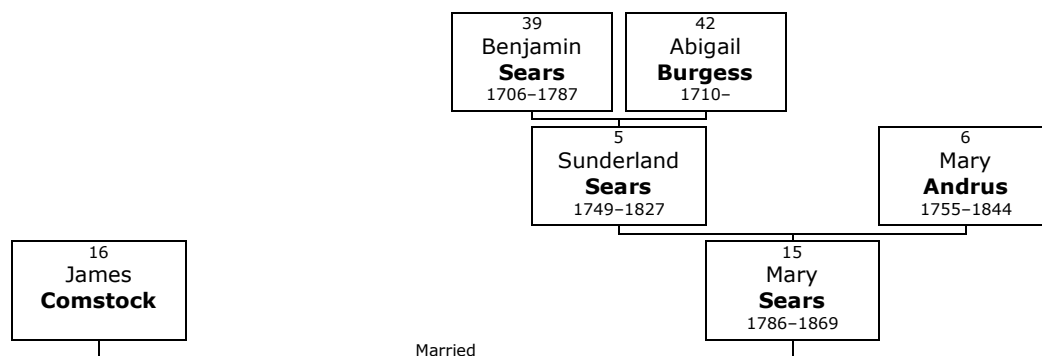
Hannah reached 66 years of age and died in St Louis, Missouri, on 28th June 1847.

Children of William Sears and Hannah Gregory:

- f I. **Elizabeth⁵ Sears** was born in perh, Saratoga, Saratoga, New York, on 20th February 1815. She died on 3rd August 1822, at the age of 7.

- + 122 m II. **Sunderland Gregory Sears** was born in Saratoga on 27th September 1817.^[24-27] He died in St Louis, Missouri, on 1st May 1880, at the age of 62.^[24, 25]
- m III. **Henry W Sears** was born in St Louis, Missouri, on 21st March 1822. He died in 1892 at the age of 69.

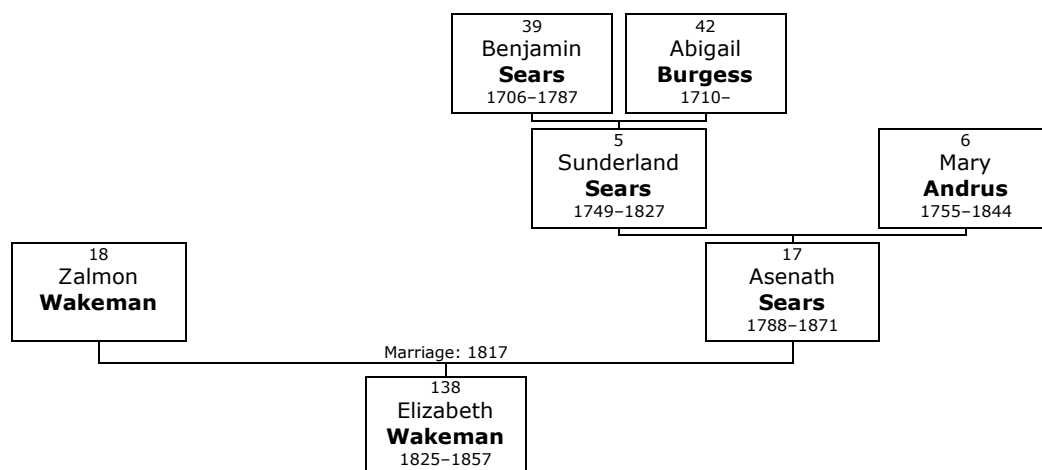
Family of Mary Sears and James Comstock



15. **Mary⁴ Sears** (*Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Sunday, 26th February 1786, in Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Sunderland Sears (5) and Mary Andrus (6).
Mary died in Ballston Spa, Saratoga, New York, on 11th September 1869, at the age of 83.
S P May (No 457)
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2468>

16. Mary married **James Comstock**.

Family of Asenath Sears and Zalmon Wakeman



17. **Asenath⁴ Sears** (*Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Saturday, 27th September 1788, in Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Sunderland Sears (5) and Mary Andrus (6).
Asenath died on 18th September 1871, at the age of 82.

²⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁵ St. Louis Genealogical Society, comp., St. Louis City Death Records, 1850-1902 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

²⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.

²⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Saint Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri; Roll: 724; Family History Film: 1254724; Page: 71B; Enumeration District: 155; Image: 0145.

!S P May (No 458) Married Salmon Wakeman on 18 Sep 1871

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2582>

- 18.** Asenath married **Zalmon Wakeman** on Saturday, 14th June 1817. They had one daughter: Elizabeth (1825–1857).

Daughter of Asenath Sears and Zalmon Wakeman:

- + 138 f I. **Elizabeth⁵ Wakeman** was born in Saratoga, New York, in 1825. She died in 1857 at the age of 32.

Levi Sears

- 19.** **Dr Levi⁴ Sears** (*Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Monday, 1st November 1790, in Ballston Centre, Ballston, Saratoga, New York, USA.^[28] He was the son of Sunderland Sears (5) and Mary Andrus (6).

Levi was christened in Ballston on 26th December 1790.^[28] He died in Groton City on 12th June 1842, at the age of 51.^[28] Levi was buried in Locke, Cayuga, on 15th June 1842.^[28]

!S P May No 459

!Paper: Independent American; Date: 10-11-1815; Volume: VIII; Issue: 4; Page: [1]; Location: Ballston Spa, New York Brother Levi into Co-partnership with William as Levi Sears & Co.

!Paper: Independent American; Date: 02-05-1817; Volume: IX; Issue: 21; Page: [3]; Notice-All persons indebted to Wm Sears, or Levi Sears & Co are hereby informed that their Notes and Accounts, (except such as have been already lodged with A. W Odell, Esq at Thomas Palmer's office for collection) are left with Reuben Sears, in the Village of Ballston Spa, who will receive payment of the same. Those which are not speedily paid, will be prosecuted without fail. Levi Sears.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4705>

[https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/16290959/person/18696306575/facts tree of bwilson3521](https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/16290959/person/18696306575/facts%20tree%20of%20bwilson3521)

Ancestry Sources

10,000 Vital Records of Eastern New York, 1777-1834

1800 United States Federal Census

1810 United States Federal Census

1820 United States Federal Census

1830 United States Federal Census

1840 United States Federal Census

History of Saratoga County, New York, p. 249

Sunderland settled northwesterns of Burnt Hill and his children were Rev Reuben Sears, Dr Isaac Sears, Dr Levi Sears, William Sears, daus. Mrs James Comstock Mrs Curtis Taylor. The old Sears Homestead is know as the J W Haywood place

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69478857/levi-sears> lists 3 wives and children Rowland and Frank L

Inscription

In memory of

Levi Sears,

who died

June 12, 1842

aged 51 years,

7 months &

6 days

Farewell my true and loving wife,

My children and my friends,

I hope in heaven to see you all,

Where all things have their end.

²⁸ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Franklin L "Frank" Sears-[https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/16290959/person/29777651061/facts tree of bwilson3521](https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/16290959/person/29777651061/facts%20tree%20of%20bwilson3521).
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9KB2-PRN>.

Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012

1820 Census

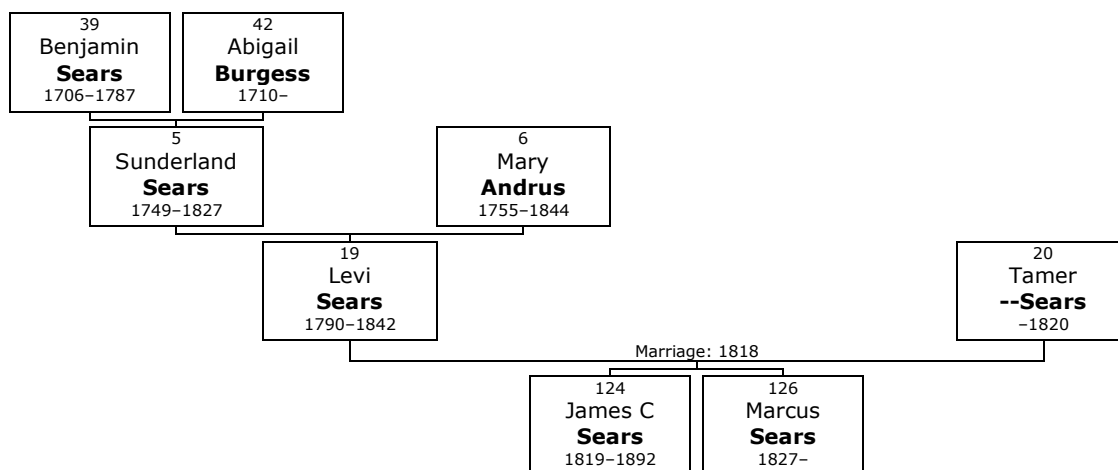
Name Levi Sears Home in 1820 (City, County, State) Groton, Tompkins, New York Enumeration Date August 7, 1820 Free White Persons - Males - Under 10 1 Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44 1 Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture 2 Free White Persons - Under 16 1 Free White Persons - Over 25 1 Total Free White Persons 2 Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other 2

More facts and events for Levi Sears:

Residence: 1st November 1790 Ballston, Saratoga^[28]
 Residence: 1800 Ballston^[28]
 Residence: 1810 Ballston^[28]
 Residence: 30th May 1820 Groton City, Tompkins^[28]
 Residence: 7th August 1820 Groton City^[28]
 Residence: October 1822 Groton City^[28]
 Residence: 1830 Groton City^[28]
 Residence: 1840 Groton City^[28]

Marriages with Tamer --Sears, Peninah Curtis (Page 26) and Jane Caroline Rowland (Page 26) are known.

Family of Levi Sears and Tamer --Sears



Here are the details about **Levi Sears** first marriage with Tamer --Sears. You can read more about Levi on page 24.

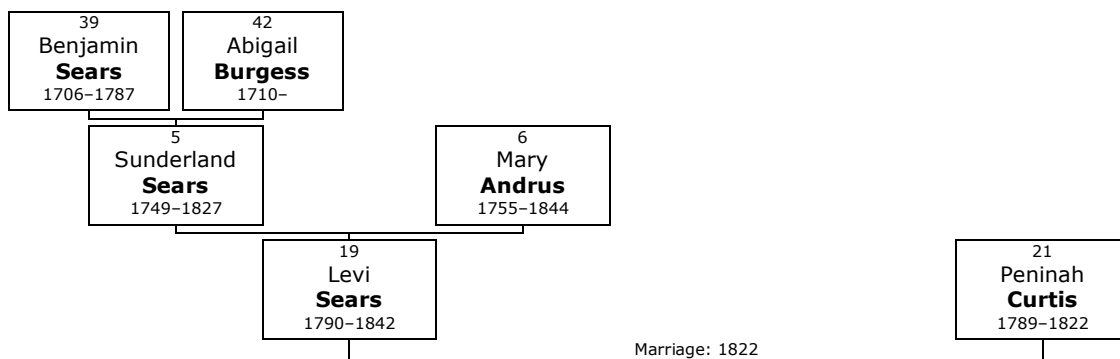
20. Dr Levi Sears married **Tamer --Sears** in 1818. They had two sons: James (1819–1892) and Marcus (1827–).

Tamer died in Locke, Cayuga, on 30th May 1820.

Sons of Levi Sears and Tamer --Sears:

- + 124 m I. **James C⁵ Sears** was born in Groton, Tompkins, in 1819. He died in Cayuga in 1892 at the age of 73.
- + 126 m II. **Marcus Sears** was born in 1827.

Family of Levi Sears and Peninah Curtis



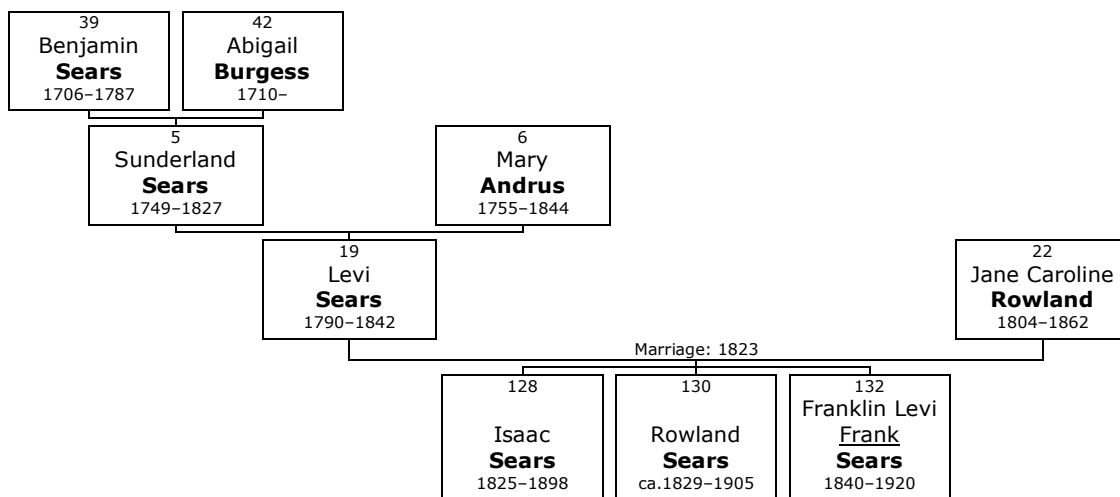
Here are the details about **Levi Sears** second marriage with Peninah Curtis. You can read more about Levi on page 24.

- 21.** Dr Levi Sears married **Peninah Curtis** on Tuesday, 15th January 1822, in Ballston Center. They have no known children.

Peninah was born in 1789. She reached 33 years of age and died in Locke, Cayuga, on 30th September 1822.

Paper: Ballston Spa Gazette; Date: 10-22-1822; Volume: II; Issue: 2; Page: [3]; Location: Ballston Spa, New York Died-At Locke, Tompkins county, NY on the 30th ult. Mrs Peninah Sears, consort of Mr Levi Sears, formerly of Ballston Aet 33. This is the second time that Mr. S. has been called upon to convey to the silent tomb the remains of the partners of his bosom in less than three years.

Family of Levi Sears and Jane Rowland



Here are the details about **Levi Sears** third marriage with Jane Caroline Rowland. You can read more about Levi on page 24.

- 22.** Dr Levi Sears married **Jane Caroline Rowland** in 1823 in New York.^[28] They had three sons: Isaac (1825–1898), Rowland (ca.1829–1905) and Frank (1840–1920).

Jane Caroline was born in Ballston, Saratoga, New York, on Thursday, 18th October 1804.^[28] She reached 57 years of age and died in Groton City on 23rd March 1862.^[28] Jane Caroline was buried in Groton City on 31st March 1862.^[28]

More facts and events for Jane Caroline Rowland:

Residence: 1830	Groton City ^[28]
Residence: 1840	Groton City ^[28]
Residence: 12 th June 1842	Groton City ^[28]
Residence: 1850	Groton City ^[28]
Residence: 1860	Groton City ^[28]

Sons of Levi Sears and Jane Caroline Rowland:

- + 128 m I. **Isaac⁵ Sears** was born in Groton, Tompkins, New York, on 10th October 1825. He died in Chatham, Tioga, Pennsylvania, on 23rd August 1898, at the age of 72.
- + 130 m II. **Rowland Sears** was born in Groton about 1829. He died in Tompkins on 12th May 1905, at the age of 76.
- + 132 m III. **Franklin Levi Frank Sears** was born in Tompkins in August 1840.^[28] He died in Tioga, Pennsylvania, in 1920 at the age of 79.^[28]

Charlotte Sears

23. **Charlotte⁴ Sears** (*Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Thursday, 25th July 1793, in Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Sunderland Sears (5) and Mary Andrus (6).

Charlotte died in Gloversville, Fulton, New York, on 5th December 1875, at the age of 82.

!S P May No 461

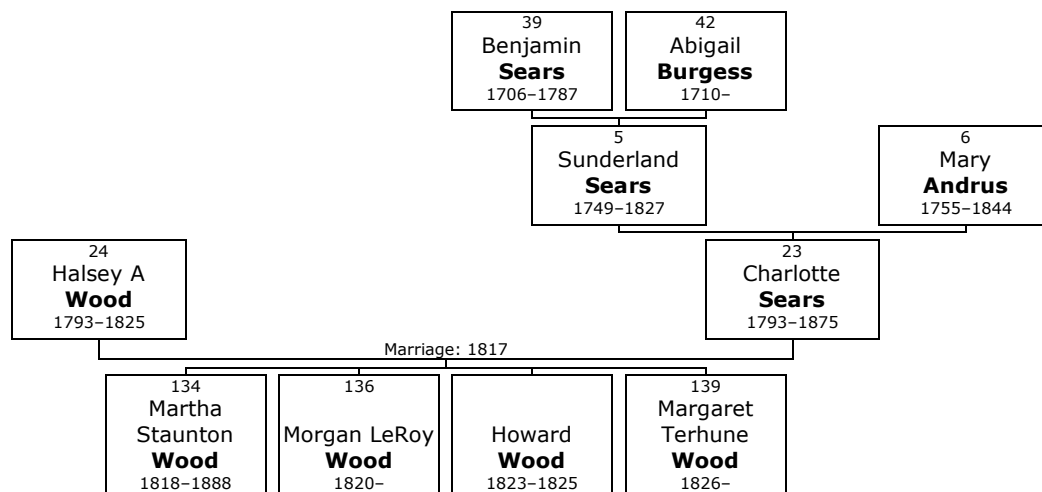
!https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4707

!http://www.sprague-database.org/genealogy/getperson.php?personID=I41187 accessed 10 aug 2019

*Paper: Independent American; Date: 12-27-1815; Volume: VIII; Issue: 15; Page: [3]; Married-At Ballston, on the 19th inst. by the Rev Reuben Sears, Rev Halsey Wood, to Miss Charlotte Sears, both of that town. Accessed 18 Oct 2018

Marriages with Rev Halsey A Wood and Horace Sprague (Page 28) are known.

Family of Charlotte Sears and Halsey Wood



Here are the details about **Charlotte Sears** first marriage with Rev Halsey A Wood. You can read more about Charlotte on page 27.

24. At the age of 24, Charlotte Sears married **Rev Halsey A Wood** on Thursday, 18th December 1817, in Ballston, Saratoga, New York, when he was 24 years old. They had four children: Martha (1818–1888), Morgan (1820–), Howard (1823–1825) and Margaret (1826–).

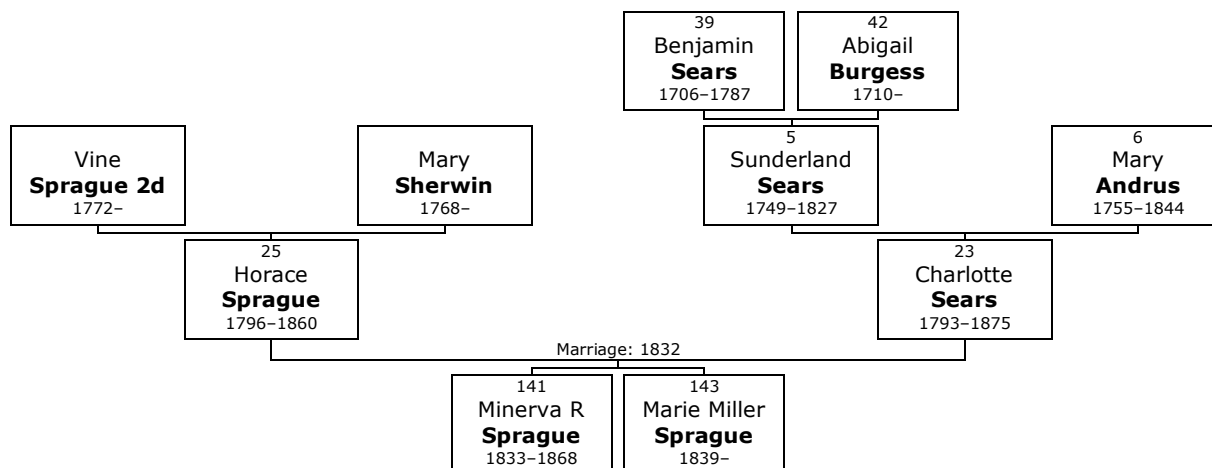
Halsey A was born in Ballston on Saturday, 7th September 1793. He reached 32 years of age and died on 27th November 1825.

!S P May p.128 was pastor of the church at Amsterdam, NY

Children of Charlotte Sears and Halsey A Wood:

- + 134 f I. **Martha Staunton⁵ Wood** was born in Amsterdam, Montgomery, on 18th January 1818. She died in 1888 at the age of 69.
- + 136 m II. **Morgan LeRoy Wood** was born in Amsterdam on 8th May 1820.
- + 136 m III. **Howard Wood** was born in Amsterdam on 27th April 1823. He died on 26th October 1825, at the age of 2.
- + 139 f IV. **Margaret Terhune Wood** was born in Amsterdam on 1st January 1826.

Family of Charlotte Sears and Horace Sprague



Here are the details about **Charlotte Sears** second marriage with Horace Sprague. You can read more about Charlotte on page 27.

- 25.** At the age of 38, Charlotte Sears married **Horace Sprague** on Saturday, 10th March 1832, in Fulton, New York, when he was 35 years old. They had two daughters: Minerva (1833–1868) and Marie (1839–).

Horace was born in Mayfield, Fulton, on Monday, 1st August 1796. He was the son of Vine Sprague 2d and Mary Sherwin.

Horace reached 63 years of age and died in Gloversville on 21st May 1860. He was buried. Gloversville Cemetery.

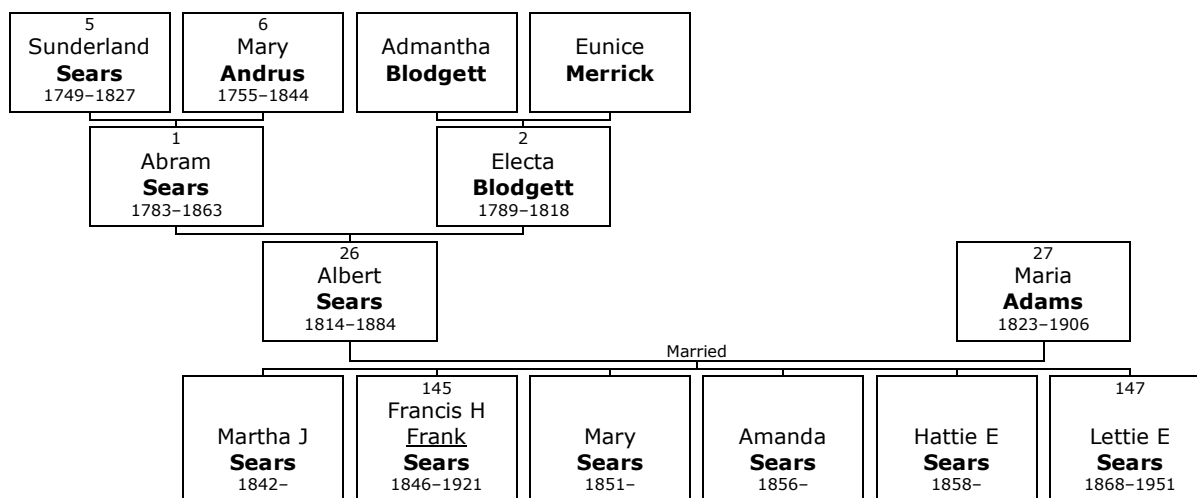
<http://www.sprague-database.org/genealogy/getperson.php?personID=I38997> The Sprague Genealogy gives the date of birth as August 1, 1778. However, his father was 5 and his mother 9 in 1778.

Daughters of Charlotte Sears and Horace Sprague:

- + 141 f I. **Minerva R⁵ Sprague** was born on 15th May 1833. She died in 1868 at the age of 34.
- + 143 f II. **Marie Miller Sprague** was born on 16th November 1839.

Children

Family of Albert Sears and Maria Adams



- 26.** **Albert⁵ Sears** (*Abram⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Wednesday, 16th March 1814, in Tompkins, New York, USA.^[29, 30] He was the son of Abram Sears (1) and Electa Blodgett (2).

Albert died in 1884 at the age of 69.^[30]

!S.P. May No 1071 p.213 Lived in Cortlandville, NY

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5510>

!

!1850 United States Federal Census about Albert Sears Name: Albert Sears Age: 37 Estimated birth year: abt 1813 Birth Place: Tompkins Co NY Gender: Male Home in 1850 (City,County,State): Cortlandville, Cortland, New York Family Number: 73 Household Members: Name Age Albert Sears 37 Maria Sears 27 Martha Sears 8 Francis H Sears 6 Barnum Sears 3 Malvina Sears 18 Nehemiah Adams 20 Peter Walrod 19 Zadock Walrod 16

!

!1860 Census Name: Albert Sears Age in 1860: 46 Birthplace: New York Home in 1860: Cortlandville, Cortland, New York Gender: Male Head of Household: Albert Sears Post Office: Cortlandville wife Mariah New York Census, 1790-1890 about Albert Sears Name: Albert Sears State: NY County: Cortland County Township: Cortlandville Year: 1860 Record Type: Federal Population Schedule Page: 317 Database: NY 1860 Federal Census Index

!

!1870 Census Name: Albert Sears Estimated Birth Year: abt 1814 Age in 1870: 56 Birthplace: New York Home in 1870: Cortlandville, Cortland, New York Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: Cortland enum w/ wife and five children, dau-in-law and maybe a grandchild Name: Albert Sears Age: 66 Estimated birth year: <1814> Birthplace: New York Occupation: Farmer Relationship to head-of-household: Father Home in 1880: Cortlandville, Cortland, New York Marital status: Married Race: White Gender: Male Father's birthplace: NY Mother's birthplace: NY enum w/ wife Maria, dau-Stella J; Hattie and Lettie sister to Stella

More facts and events for Albert Sears:

Residence: 1800 Cortland^[30]

Residence: 1855 Cortlandville, Cortland^[29, 30]
Age: 41; RelationToHead: Head

Residence: 1870 Cortlandville^[30]

²⁹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Francis H Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7181&h=1654194441&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁰ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Lettie E Sears Blanchard-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/25266045/person/1821266730> accessed 9 Aug 2020. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1821266730&indiv=try>.

27. He married **Maria Adams**.^[29-31] They had six children: Martha (1842–), Frank (1846–1921), Mary (1851–), Amanda (1856–), Hattie (1858–) and Lettie (1868–1951).

Maria was born in Monroe on Saturday, 9th August 1823.^[29-31] She was also known as **Marian Sears**.^[31]

Maria reached 82 years of age and died in Cortlandville on 15th May 1906.^[30]

New message sent to you on Ancestry.com From: ofancher, To: Leslie Sears, Subject: Albert Sears You have does such a good job on Ancestry.com. I would like to know if you know which cemetery Albert Sears 16Mar1814 d 1884 is buried? I am a distant relative of his wife Maria Adams and looking for their grave...thanks a million..Pat Scott twapat@yahoo.com <mailto:twapat@yahoo.com>

More facts and events for Maria Adams:

Residence: 1855 Cortlandville^[29, 30]
 Age: 31; RelationToHead: Wife
 Residence: 1870 Cortlandville^[30]
 Residence: 1900 Cortlandville^[31]
 Age: 76; Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0086; HomeMortgaged: F; HomeOwnership: O; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 7; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 5; OwnsFarm: F; MaritalStatus: Widowed; RelationToHead: Head

Children of Albert Sears and Maria Adams:

- f I. **Martha J⁶ Sears** was born in 1842.
- + 145 m II. **Francis H Frank Sears** was born in New York in July 1846.^[29, 31-35] He died on 8th January 1921, at the age of 74.^[34]
- f III. **Mary Sears** was born in 1851. Cortland.
- f IV. **Amanda Sears** was born in New York in 1856.
- f V. **Hattie E Sears** was born in New York in 1858.
- + 147 f VI. **Lettie E Sears** was born in Cortlandville, Cortland, New York, on 13th September 1868.^[30] She died in Jordan, Onondaga, on 17th June 1951, at the age of 82.^[30]

³¹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Cortlandville, Cortland, New York; Page: 1; Enumeration District: 0086; FHL microfilm: 1241020. Record for Frank H Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=32306381&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

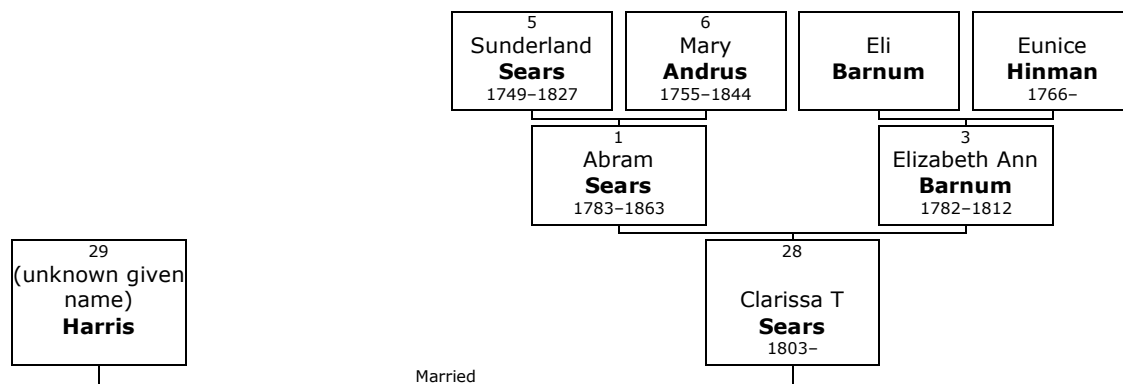
³² Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Cortlandville, Cortland, New York; Roll: M432_493; Page: 335A; Image: 421. Record for Francis H Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8054&h=11615720&indiv=try>.

³³ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 04; Assembly District: 01; City: Cortlandville; County: Cortland; Page: 08. Record for Frank H Searre. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2703&h=85938&indiv=try>.

³⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Record for Hellen M. Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=146124771&indiv=try>.

³⁵ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Helen M Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7250&h=1383352820&indiv=try>.

Family of Clarissa Sears and Harris



28. Clarissa T⁵ Sears (*Abram⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Thursday, 25th August 1803, in perh, Tompkins, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Abram Sears (1) and Elizabeth Ann Barnum (3).

29. She married **(unknown given name) Harris**.

Eli Sears

30. Eli Barnum⁵ Sears (*Abram⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Sunday, 26th May 1805, in Groton City, Tompkins, New York, USA.^[36-40] He was the son of Abram Sears (1) and Elizabeth Ann Barnum (3).

Eli Barnum died in Abercrombie, Richland, North Dakota, in 1887 at the age of 81.

!S.P. May No 1070 p.213 Lived in Groton, Tompkins county, NY

!1850 Census Name: Eli B Sears Age: 45 Estimated birth year: abt 1805 Birth place: Tompkins Gender: Male Home in 1850(City,County,State): Cortlandville, Cortland, New York

!1880 Census Name: Eli B. Sears Age: 75 Estimated birth year: <1805> Birthplace: New York Occupation: Retired Farmer Relationship to head-of-household: Self Home in 1880: Groton, Tompkins, New York Marital status: Married Race: White Gender: Male Spouse's name: Lydia A. Sears [2d wife?] Father's birthplace: NY Mother's birthplace: NY

!

!http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=8737863 shows middle name Barnum after mother?

!

!Email from Harriet L Marvin 29 Jan 1997, provides descendants info about Eli Barnum Sears

More facts and events for Eli Barnum Sears:

Residence: 1850	Cortlandville, Cortland, New York ^[37]
Residence: 1865	Onondaga, Onondaga ^[39]
	Age: 60; RelationToHead: Head
Residence: 1 st June 1875	Groton, Tompkins ^[38]
	Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1880	Groton ^[36]

³⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Groton, Tompkins, New York; Roll: 938; Family History Film: 1254938; Page: 148D; Enumeration District: 231; Image: 0300. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁷ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Cortlandville, Cortland, New York; Roll: M432_493; Page: 335A; Image: 421. [Source citation includes one media item]

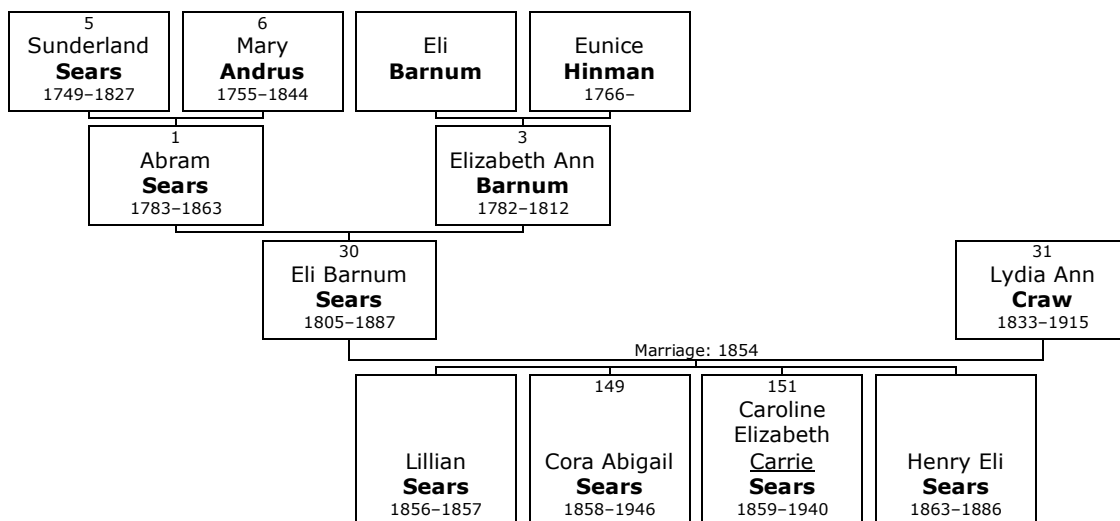
³⁸ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Cora A Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7218&h=790615&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Cora Abigail Roggeveen. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2542&h=346826&indiv=try>.

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Marriages with Lydia Ann Crow and Mary Ann Bliss (Page 33) are known.

Family of Eli Sears and Lydia Crow

Here are the details about **Eli Barnum Sears** first marriage with Lydia Ann Crow. You can read more about Eli Barnum on page 31.

- 31.** Eli Barnum Sears married **Lydia Ann Crow** on Thursday, 28th September 1854, in Cortland, Cortland.^[36, 38-40] They had four children: Lillian (1856–1857), Cora (1858–1946), Carrie (1859–1940) and Henry (1863–1886).

Lydia Ann was born in New York in 1833.^[36, 38-40] She reached 82 years of age and died in Blue Island, Cook, Illinois, in 1915.

More facts and events for Lydia Ann Crow:

Residence: 1865	Onondaga, Onondaga, New York ^[39]
	Age: 32; RelationToHead: Wife
Residence: 1 st June 1875	Groton, Tompkins ^[38]
	Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1880	Groton ^[36]
	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Eli Barnum Sears and Lydia Ann Crow:

- | | |
|---------|--|
| f | I. Lillian⁶ Sears was born in New York on 30 th June 1856. She died in New York on 25 th November 1857, at the age of 1. |
| + 149 f | II. Cora Abigail Sears was born in New York on 2 nd December 1858. ^[38-40] She was also known as Cora Abigail Sears . ^[40]
Cora Abigail died in Blue Island, Cook, Illinois, in 1946 at the age of 87. ^[40] |
| + 151 f | III. Caroline Elizabeth Carrie Sears was born in New York on 18 th May 1859. ^[38] She died in Minnehaha, South Dakota, on 16 th April 1940, at the age of 80. ^[41] |
| m | IV. Henry Eli Sears was born in New York on 20 th June 1863. ^[36, 38] He died on 1 st August 1886, at the age of 23. |

More facts and events for Henry Eli Sears:

Residence: 1 st June 1875	Groton ^[38]
	Relation to Head of House: Son

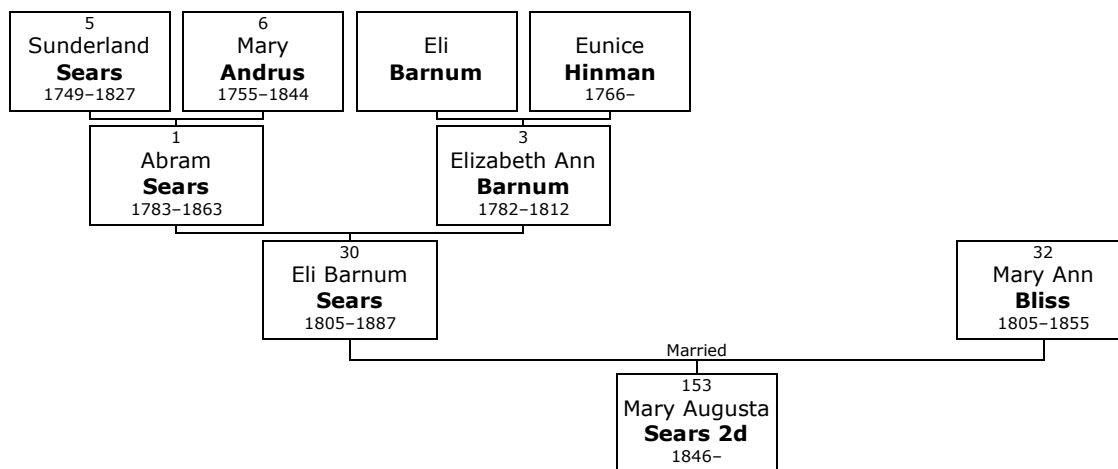
⁴¹ Ancestry.com, South Dakota, Death Index, 1879-1955 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2004), Ancestry.com, Record for Carrie Hackett. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SDdeaths&h=184643&indiv=try>.

Residence: 1880

Groton^[36]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Family of Eli Sears and Mary Bliss



Here are the details about **Eli Barnum Sears** second marriage with Mary Ann Bliss. You can read more about Eli Barnum on page 31.

32. Eli Barnum Sears married **Mary Ann Bliss**. They had one daughter: Mary (1846-).

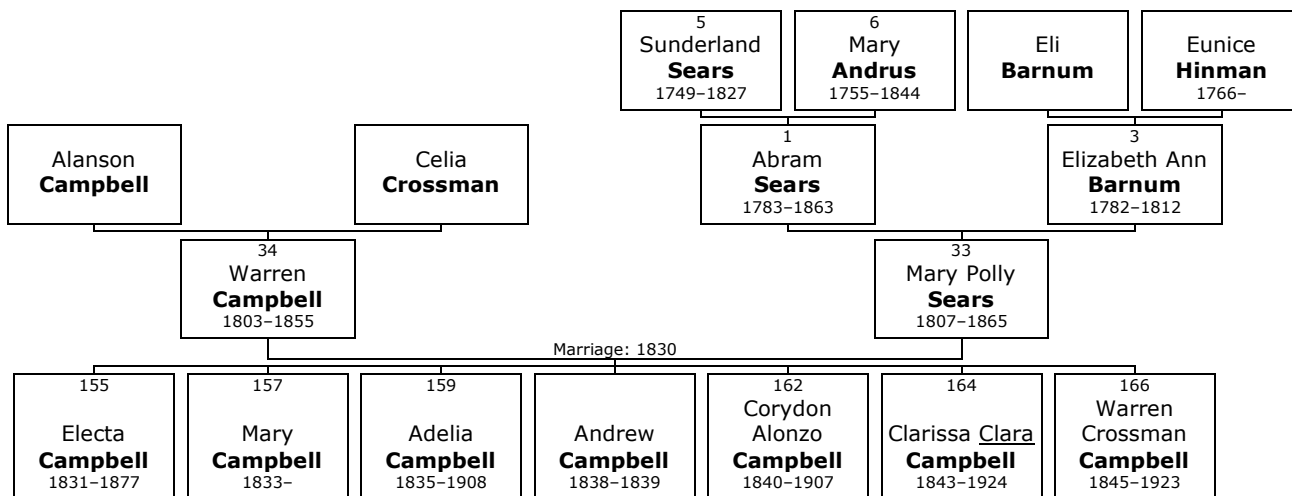
Mary Ann was born in Manhattan, New York, in 1805. She reached 50 years of age and died in 1855.

<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=29225785>

Daughter of Eli Barnum Sears and Mary Ann Bliss:

+ 153 f I. **Mary Augusta⁶ Sears 2d** was born in 1846.^[42, 43]

Family of Mary Sears and Warren Campbell



33. **Mary Polly⁵ Sears** (*Abram⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Saturday, 11th July 1807, in Tompkins, New York, USA.^[44] She was the daughter of Abram Sears (1) and Elizabeth Ann Barnum (3).

⁴² Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Galeton, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1482; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 0108; FHL microfilm: 1241482.

⁴³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Charleston, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1197; Family History Film: 1255197; Page: 84C; Enumeration District: 144; Image: 0321.

Mary Polly died on 9th December 1865, at the age of 58.

https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/43807854/person/13894799698/facts_1_baileyfamily5 tree of Carlene Hicks- match on 23andMe

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1860 United States Federal Census

Ancestry Family Trees

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2012

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/89265085/mary-polly-campbell> IRTH 11 Jul 1807

Groton, Tompkins County, New York, USA

DEATH9 Dec 1865 (aged 58) Randolph, Columbia County, Wisconsin, USA

BURIAL Friesland Cemetery Friesland, Columbia County, Wisconsin, USA

Seventh Generation - Mary Polly Sears Campbell

tony rasmuson <tr2.1950@gmail.com>

11:48 AM 2 Sep 2018

to LRSEARS

Hi L Ray,

Adelia was married to Manville Barber; they lived in Waukesha WI. Manville died and she remarried <https://www.genealogy.com/forum/surnames/topics/stanhope/382/>

My great, great grandfather was Warren Barber, he had a child with Effie Strater and died shortly after giving birth to Effa (Barber) Rasmuson. He later married and had no other children. His sister Eva was the grandmother of actor Robert Taylor.

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/138990334/warren-ellsworth-barber>

Note the middle name is Ellsworth and born in 1862 according to his headstone.

Thanks for your research, it has been very helpful in finding information about my g,g,g,g grandmother Mary Polly.

Thanks

- 34.** Mary Polly married **Warren Campbell** in 1830 in New York.^[44] They had seven children: Electa (1831–1877), Mary (1833–), Adelia (1835–1908), Andrew (1838–1839), Corydon (1840–1907), Clara (1843–1924) and Warren (1845–1923).

Warren was born in Mansfield City, Tolland, Connecticut, on Wednesday, 16th November 1803.^[44] He was the son of Alanson Campbell and Celia Crossman.

Warren reached 51 years of age and died in Randolph, Columbia, Wisconsin, in 1855.

Children of Mary Polly Sears and Warren Campbell:

- + 155 f I. **Electa⁶ Campbell** was born in New York on 10th May 1831. She died in 1877 at the age of 45.
- + 157 f II. **Mary Campbell** was born in New York on 15th July 1833.
- + 159 f III. **Adelia Campbell** was born in New York in 1835. She died in 1908 at the age of 73.
- m IV. **Andrew Campbell** was born in Cortlandville, Cortland, New York, on 28th December 1838. He died at d. young in Cortlandville on 13th February 1839.
- + 162 m V. **Corydon Alonzo Campbell** was born in New York on 11th May 1840. He died in Britt, Hancock, Iowa, on 6th October 1907, at the age of 67.

⁴⁴ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 1219.134; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.

- + 164 f VI. **Clarissa Clara Campbell** was born in New York on 9th May 1843.^[45] She died in 1924 at the age of 80.^[45]
- + 166 m VII. **Warren Crossman Campbell** was born in Summerhill, Cayuga, New York, on 18th March 1845. He died on 28th March 1923, at the age of 78.

William Sears

35. William C⁵ Sears (*Abram⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Thursday, 28th September 1809, in Groton, Tompkins, New York, USA.^[46-51] He was the son of Abram Sears (1) and Elizabeth Ann Barnum (3).

William C died in 1879 at the age of 69.^[46, 49, 50] He was buried in Dunlap.^[46, 49, 50]

!S.P. May No 1068 p.213 Styled "Captain", has been Mayor of Dunlap City, IA

!

!1870 Census Name: William Sears Estimated Birth Year: abt 1811 Age in 1870: 59 Birthplace: New York Home in 1870: Harrison, Harrison, Iowa Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: Dunlap enum with wife, Legrand Sears ae 16 clerk in drugstore

!1880 Census Name: William Sears Age: 70 Estimated birth year: <1810> Birthplace: New York Occupation: Farmer Relationship to head-of-household: Self Home in 1880: Dunlap, Harrison, Iowa Marital status: Married Race: White Gender: Male Spouse's name: C... Sears Father's birthplace: NY Mother's birthplace: NY enum with wife, son, dau-in-law and two grandchildren

More facts and events for William C Sears:

Residence: 1850	Henderson, Knox, Illinois ^[49, 50]
Residence: 3 rd July 1855	Henderson ^[49, 50]
Residence: 1860	Galesburg ^[48]
	Residence Post Office: Galesburg
Residence: 1860	Galesburg ^[49, 50]
Residence: 1870	Harrison, Harrison, Iowa ^[47]
	Residence Post Office: Dunlap
Residence: 1870	Harrison ^[49, 50]
Residence: 1880	Dunlap ^[49, 50]
Residence: 1885	Dunlap ^[49, 50]

Marriages with Caroline Vail and an unknown partner are known.

⁴⁵ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Elwin Freeman Hicks.
<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/43807854/person/12708159332>.

⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Harrison, Harrison, Iowa; Roll: M593_395; Page: 36A; Family History Library Film: 545894. [Source citation includes one media item]

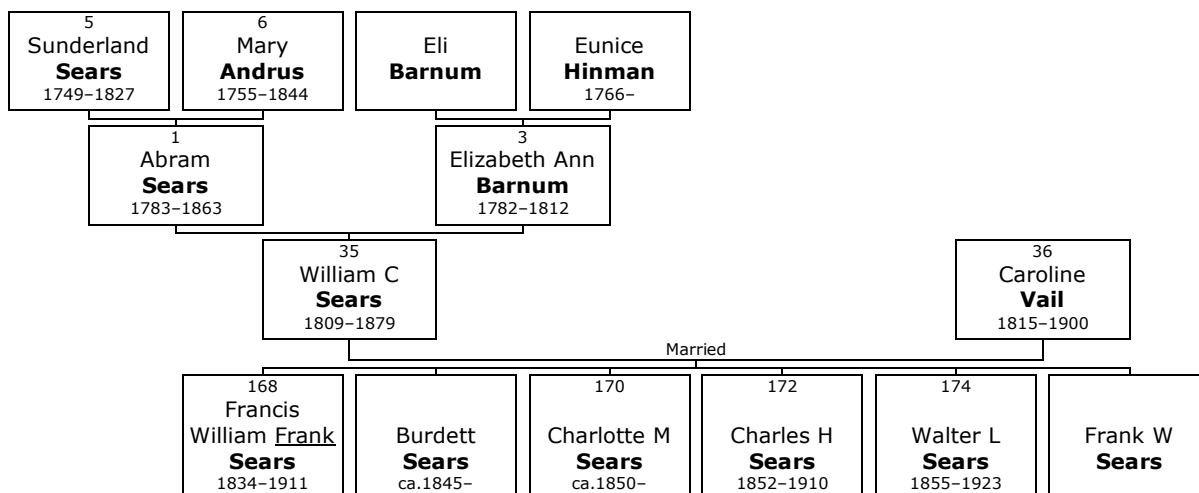
⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Galesburg, Knox, Illinois; Roll: M653_195; Page: 950; Family History Library Film: 803195. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁹ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Francis William "Frank" Sears.
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAmarriages_ga&h=642673&indiv=try.

⁵⁰ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Francis William "Frank" Sears.
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WorldMarr_ga&h=1076821&indiv=try.

⁵¹ Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

Family of William Sears and Caroline Vail



Here are the details about **William C Sears** first marriage with Caroline Vail. You can read more about William C on page 35.

- 36.** William C Sears married **Caroline Vail**.^[46, 47, 49, 51] They had six children: Frank (1834–1911), Burdett (ca.1845–), Charlotte (ca.1850–), Charles (1852–1910), Walter (1855–1923) and Frank.

Caroline was born in Litchfield, Connecticut, on Thursday, 9th March 1815.^[46, 47, 49] She reached 84 years of age and died in Dunlap on 4th March 1900.^[46, 49] Caroline was buried in Dunlap.^[46, 49]

More facts and events for Caroline Vail:

Residence: 1850 Henderson, Knox, Illinois^[49]
 Residence: 1860 Galesburg^[49]
 Residence: 1870 Harrison, Harrison, Iowa^[47, 49]
 Residence Post Office: Dunlap
 Residence: 1880 Dunlap^[49]
 Residence: 1885 Dunlap^[49]

Children of William C Sears and Caroline Vail:

- + 168 m I. **Francis William Frank⁶ Sears** was born in Cortlandt, Westchester, New York, on 29th March 1834.^[49, 52] He died in Henderson, Knox, Illinois, on 10th June 1911, at the age of 77.^[49]
- m II. **Burdett Sears** was born in Illinois about 1845.^[48]
- More facts and events for Burdett Sears:
- Residence: 1860 Galesburg^[48]
 Residence Post Office: Galesburg
- + 170 f III. **Charlotte M Sears** was born in Illinois about 1850.
- + 172 m IV. **Charles H Sears** was born in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, on 6th January 1852.^[53-55] He died in Knox in 1910 at the age of 57.^[53]

⁵² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Henderson, Knox, Illinois; Roll: 220; Family History Film: 1254220; Page: 210A; Enumeration District: 138.

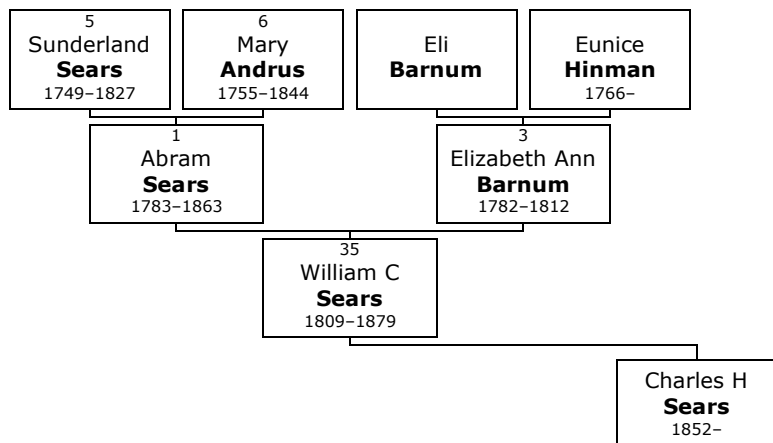
⁵³ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Raymond Jay Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20345960864&indiv=try>.

⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Knox, Knox, Illinois; Page: 8; Enumeration District: 0054.

- + 174 m V. **Walter L Sears** was born in Illinois in 1855.^[51, 56] He died in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, on 18th September 1923, at the age of 68.^[51, 56]
- m VI. **Frank W Sears**.

William Sears

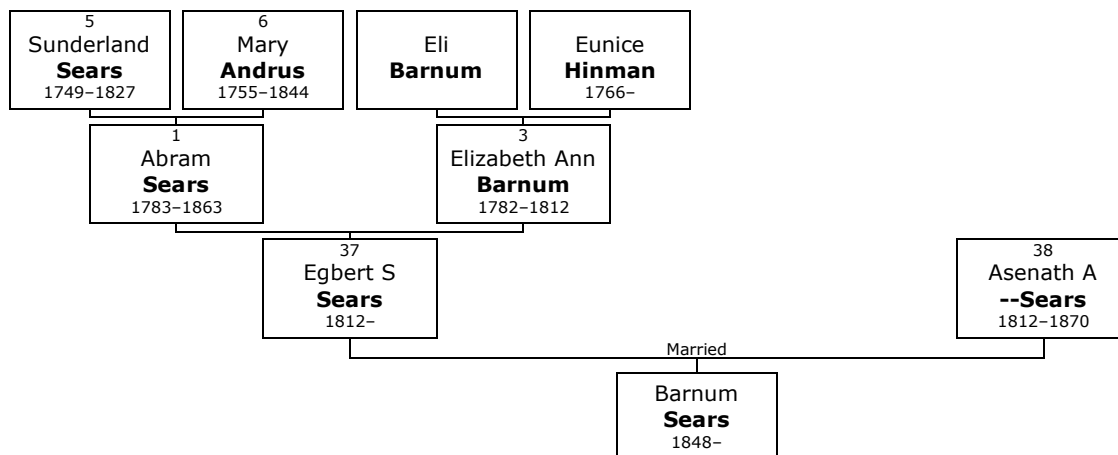


Here are the details about **William C Sears** second marriage with an unknown partner. You can read more about William C on page 35.

Son of William C Sears:

- m I. **Charles H⁶ Sears** was born in Illinois in January 1852.^[54, 55]
- More facts and events for Charles H Sears:
- Residence: 1885 Dunlap, Harrison, Iowa^[54]
 Marital Status: Married
- Residence: 1900 Knox, Knox, Illinois^[55]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Family of Egbert Sears and Asenath --Sears



- 37. Egbert S⁵ Sears** (*Abram⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Sunday, 1st March 1812, in perh, Tompkins, New York, USA. He was the son of Abram Sears (1) and Elizabeth Ann Barnum (3).
- !S P May No 1069 p.213 Lived in Groton, Tompkins county, NY
 !
- !1850 Census Name: Egbert S Sears Age: 39 Estimated birth year: abt 1811 Birth place: New York Gender: Male Home in 1850 (City,County,State): Summerhill, Cayuga, New York, enum with wife and son

⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com.

!1860 Census Name: Egbert Sears Age in 1860: 47 Birthplace: New York Home in 1860: Dryden, Tompkins, New York Gender: Male Head of Household: Egbert Sears Post Office: Dryden enum with wife and son
!1870 Census Name: Egbert Sears Estimated Birth Year: abt 1812 Age in 1870: 58 Birthplace: New York Home in 1870: Groton, Tompkins, New York Post Office: Groton enum with son only ae 22

38. He married **Asenath A --Sears**. They had one son: Barnum (1848-).

Asenath A was born in New York in 1812. She reached 58 years of age and died in 1870.

Son of Egbert S Sears and Asenath A --Sears:

m I. **Barnum⁶ Sears** was born in New York in 1848.

Related 2 Steps Removed

Grandparents

Benjamin Sears

39. Benjamin² Sears was born on 16th June 1706, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[57-61] He was the son of Samuel Sears and Mercy Mayo.

Benjamin died in Southeast, Putnam, New York, on 19th January 1787, at the age of 80.^[61] His estate was probated on 19th June 1787, in Albany.^[61]

Wikitree Sears-27

!Harwich VR, p 1 [Vol I, p 22],b. Benjamin

!

!Harwich VR p. 61 [Vol 1, p. 212] m. int. Benjamin Sears and marcy Snow July 26 day 1735

!

!Harwich VR p. 68 [Vol 1, p. 233] m. int. June the 11 day [1737] then mr Benjamin Sears of harwich Come and entered a purpose of marriage between himself and abegail Sears of yarmouth

!

!Harwich VR p. 495 [Vol IX, p. 148] m. to Lydiah Ryder

!

!Harwich VR p. 495 [Vol IX, p. 148] m. to widow Abigail Yarmouth VR p. 39[back]Beniman Sears and Lydiah Rider m. by Thomas Smith p.43[back]m. to widow Abigil Sears; p. 69 pub. w/ Lydiah Rider ; p. 74 Mr Benja Sears of Harwich and Mis Abigail Sears of Yarmouth .. pub Jun 12 1737

!

!Harwich VR b., parents, p.46 This family was dismissed to the church at Oblong, 20 May 1749; Benjamin Sears chosen poundkeeper 1773 in South East, Putnam co, NY; 4 other children, page 79, Sears Genealogy; m 2d. (intentions 16 Jul 1735) Marcy Snow, who d. 30 Jun 1736; he m 3d (intentions 11 Jun 1737) Abigail Sears of Yarmouth.

!

![ed.]I Visited the house built by Benjamin on Joe's Hill, interviewed Sister Penelope Mary. Will, history, Benjamin Sears's Will Probated Januy 19th 1787 #Recorded In the Name of God Amen. I Benjamin Sears of Southeaft Precinct County of Dutchefts and State of New York being in perfect he^alth of Body and of perfect Mind and Memory thanks be given unto God; Calling Unto Mind the MORTality of My body, and knowing that it is appointed unto All men once to die do make and ordain this my Laft Will and testament that is to say principally and first of All, I Give and recommend my Soul into the hand of Almighty God that gave it and my Body I Recommend to the Earth, to be buried in Decent Christian Burial at the difcretion of my Executors: Nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I Shall Reserve the Same again, by the Mighty power of God. And as touching Such worldly Estate Wherewith ithas pleased God to Blegs one in this Life, I give, Devise and Difpose of the Same in the following Manner and form. First I give and bequeath To Abigail my Dearly beloved wife one third part of all my Household goods debts and movable Effects. Also I give and bequeath to my son Benjamin Sears five pounds current money of the State of New York to be Raised and levied out of any debts and moveable Effects Also I give unto my Dauter Lydia Twenty shillings Also I give unto my Dauter Abigail Twenty shillings current Money of New York to be Raifed and Levied out of my Debts ad Moveable Effects

!

⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 122.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁸ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁶⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

⁶¹ Ancestry.com, New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Record of Wills Recorded At Albany, New York, 1629-1802; Index 1629-1828; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Albany County); Probate Place: Albany, New York.
[Source citation includes one media item]

!S. P. May p79, No 33 Benjamin Sears removed to New York, and located on "Joe's Hill" in South East, then known as part of "Oblong," and was one of the earliest settlers there. He was asm. to Ch. Har., July 14, 1735-35, and "dismissed to church in Oblong, whereof Mr Kent is pastor," May 20, 1749.

!NY Historical Society, Vol XXXVIII, p 113 - Will of Benjamin dated dated 25 Mar 1784, p 426 Benjamin Sears of Southeast Precinct, Dutchess co. His will mentions wife Abigail, son Benjamin, daughter Lydia, daughter Abigail, sons Sunderlin, Stephen, Seth and daughter Mercy and son-in-law Shan Young. May does not mention these daughters; NYPL.

!Index to Wills of NYC, p 388; Vol 39 p 426 - will of Benjamin proved 12 Jan 1787

!No wonder Benjamin left Harwich. It must have been a very trying time to lose two babies named Heman have two wives die shortly after the birth of their children.

!NEHGS Register Vol 49, p 72, 1895 m. int. published in Harwich, July 16, 1735, to Benjamin Sears

!CHILDREN-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: GENEALOGICAL AND FAMILY HISTORY of SOUTHERN NEW YORK and the HUDSON RIVER VALLEY, Vol II;1640-1913; Lewis Historical Publishing Co, 1913; pp 507-510; Brewster, NY Public Library;

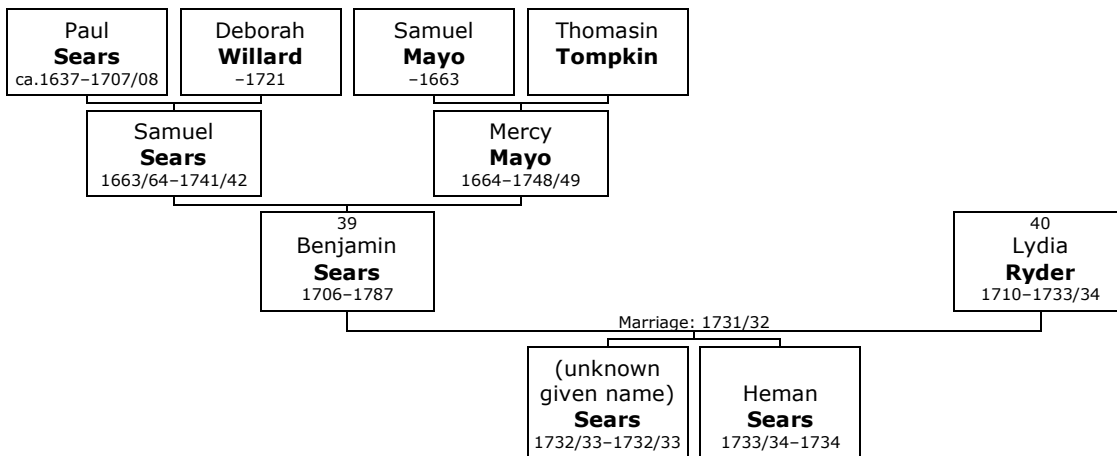
!http://www.usgennet.org/usa/topic/historical/SouthernNewYork2/sny2_pt78.htm (IV) Benjamin, youngest child of Captain Samuel and Mercy (Mayo) Sears, was born June 16, 1706, in Harwich. He settled, between 1744 and 1749, in the town of South East, then Dutchess, now Putnam County, New York,. He married (first) in Yarmouth, March 16, 1732, Lydia Ryder, of that town, who was admitted to the Harwich church by a letter from the Yarmouth church, June 3, 1733, and died March 24, 1734. He married (second) intentions published July 16, 1735, Mercy snow, born November 18, 1705, in Harwich, died there June 29, 1730. She was a great-granddaughter of Nicholas snow, an immigrant settler of Plymouth county, who was succeeded by a numerous progeny. Like her predecessor she was buried at West Bridgewater, Massachusetts. Mr. Sears married (third) in Harwich, June 30, 1737, Abigail (burgess) Sears, widow of Stephen Sears. She was admitted to the church in East Yarmouth, August 8, 1736. The children of the first wife were a daughter, who died at the age of three days, and Heman,, who died under three months of age. The second wife was the mother of Heman, who died when fourteen months old. Children of third wife: 4 & 5. Benjamin and Stephen (twins), born May 2, 1738. 6. Enoch, September 2, 1741. 7. Reuben, February 19, 1744. 8. Sunderland, December 14, 1749. 9. Seth, of whom further. 10, Samuel.

!m.int. to Mercy 16 Jul 1735

!m. int. to Abigail 11 Jun 1737

Marriages with Lydia Ryder, Mercy Snow (Page 41) and Abigail Burgess (Page 42) are known.

Family of Benjamin Sears and Lydia Ryder



Here are the details about **Benjamin Sears** first marriage with Lydia Ryder. You can read more about Benjamin on page 39.

- 40.** Benjamin Sears married **Lydia Ryder** on 16th March 1731/32, in Yarmouth.^[59, 60] They had two children: (unknown given name) (1732/33-1732/33) and Heman (1733/34-1734).

Lydia was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1710.^[59] She reached 24 years of age and died in Harwich on 24th March 1733/34.^[59] Lydia was buried at No. 13 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

!https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Ryder-9

!Harwich VR p. 54 [Book 1, p. 189] Lidea Sears the wife of Benjamin Seas died in march the 24 day 1733/4 in the 25 year of her age

!adm. to Ch., Har., from W. Ch. Yar., 3 Jun 1733 !She died 11 days after Heman was born.

!Tombstone:[slate stone arched tympanum] [skull icon] Here lyes y^e Body of M^rs LYDIA SEARS Wife to M^r BENJAMIN SEARS, Who Died March 24^th 1734 in y^e 25^th Year of Her Age

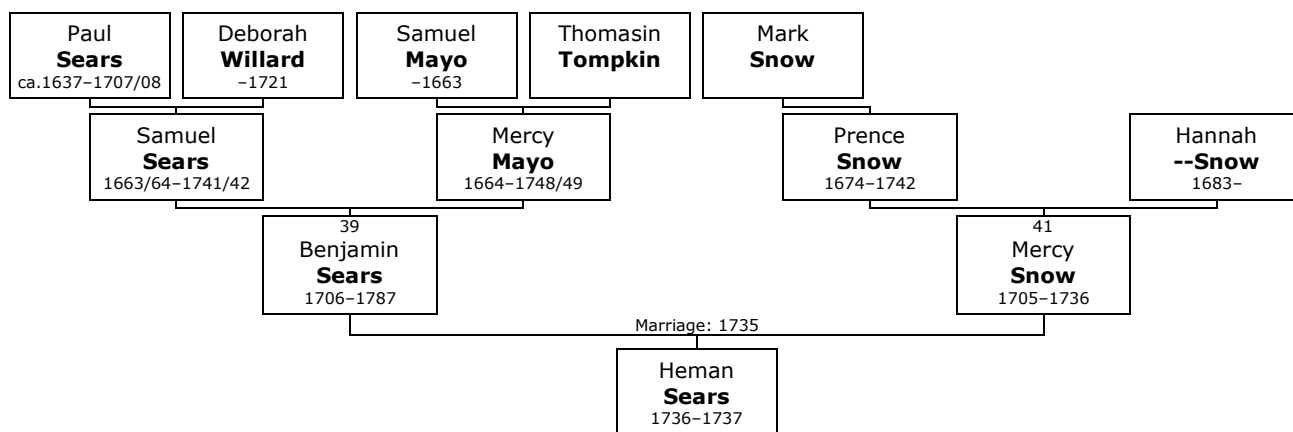
Children of Benjamin Sears and Lydia Ryder:

- f I. **(unknown given name)³ Sears** was born in Harwich on 8th February 1732/33.^[62] She died in Harwich on 11th February 1732/33.
- m II. **Heman Sears** was born in Harwich on 13th March 1733/34.^[62] He was christened between 20th March 1732/33 and 1734. Heman died in Harwich on 2nd June 1734.



Heman

Family of Benjamin Sears and Mercy Snow



Here are the details about **Benjamin Sears** second marriage with Mercy Snow. You can read more about Benjamin on page 39.

- 41. At the age of 29, Benjamin Sears married **Mercy Snow** on 26th July 1735, when she was 29 years old. They had one son: Heman (1736-1737).

Mercy was born in Harwich on 18th November 1705. She was the daughter of Prence Snow and Hannah --Snow.

Mercy reached 30 years of age and died in Harwich on 29th June 1736. She was buried at No. 32 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

!https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Snow-79

Harwich VR p. 54 [Book 1, p. 189] Died in Jun the 30 day 1736 !adm Ch., Har., 14 Jul 1734

!She died 11 days after Heman was born.

!CHILDREN-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: GENEALOGICAL AND FAMILY HISTORY of SOUTHERN NEW YORK and the HUDSON RIVER VALLEY, Vol II;1640-1913; Lewis Historical Publishing Co, 1913; pp 507-510; Brewster, NY Public Library; She was a great-grand-daughter of Nicholas Snow, an immigrant settler of Plymouth county, who was succeeded by a numerous progeny. Like her predecessor she was buried at West Bridgewater, MA.[This is surely an error as her tombstone is in the Ancient Sears Cemetery in W Brewster!]

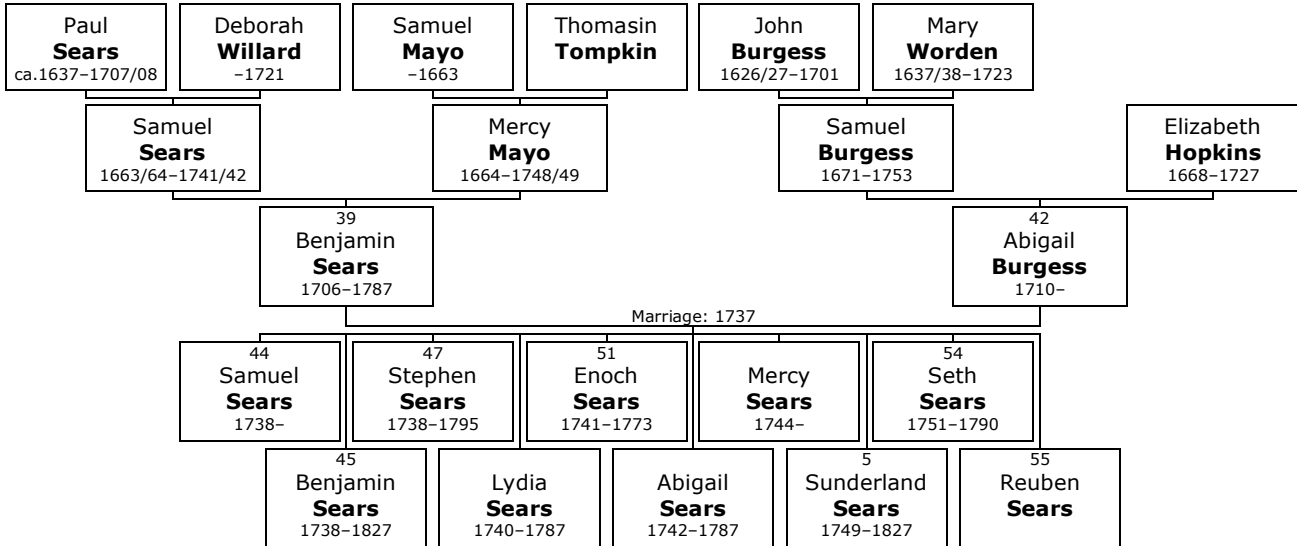
!Tombstone:[slate stone with arched shoulders] [skull icon] Here lyes y^e Body of M^rs MARCY SEARS wife to M^r BENJAMIN SEARS who Died June 29^th 1736 in y^e 31^ft Year of Her Age

⁶² Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Harwich, Massachusetts, Harwich Historical Society Inc, 1982), Ray Sears.

Son of Benjamin Sears and Mercy Snow:

m I. **Heman³ Sears** was born in Harwich on 18th June 1736.^[62] He was christened on 20th June 1736. Heman died in Harwich on 15th August 1737, at the age of 1.^[62]

Family of Benjamin Sears and Abigail Burgess



Here are the details about **Benjamin Sears** third marriage with Abigail Burgess. You can read more about Benjamin on page 39.

At the age of 31, Benjamin Sears married **Abigail Burgess** on 30th June 1737, in Harwich when she was 26 years old.^[57, 60] They had ten children: Samuel (1738-), Benjamin (1738-1827), Stephen (1738-1795), Lydia (1740-1787), Enoch (1741-1773), Abigail (1742-1787), Mercy (1744-), Sunderland (1749-1827), Seth (1751-1790) and Reuben.

Abigail was born in Yarmouth on 25th September 1710.

Children of Benjamin Sears and Abigail Burgess:

- + 44 m I. **Samuel³ Sears** was born in Southeast, Putnam, New York, in 1738. He died in Cortland.
- + 45 m II. **Benjamin Sears** was born in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 2nd May 1738.^[59, 62-66] He died in New York on 12th March 1827, at the age of 88.^[63-66]
- + 47 m III. **Stephen Sears** was born in Harwich on 2nd May 1738.^[62, 67, 68] He died in Manhattan, New York, New York, on 26th November 1795, at the age of 57.^[68]
- f IV. **Lydia Sears** was born in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, in 1740. She died in 1787 at the age of 47.
- + 51 m V. **Enoch Sears** was born in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 5th September 1741.^[62] He died between December 1773 and 1774.
- f VI. **Abigail Sears** was born in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, in 1742. She died in 1787 at the age of 45.
- f VII. **Mercy Sears** was born in perh in 1744.

⁶³ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁶⁵ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Isaac Sears. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F74T-WDC>.

⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Record for Samuel Sears. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F7WL-GSM>.

⁶⁷ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 146.

- + 5 m VIII. **Sunderland Sears** was born in Southeast on 14th December 1749. He died in Ballston Centre, Saratoga, Saratoga, on 20th March 1827, at the age of 77.
- + 54 m IX. **Seth Sears** was born in Southeast in 1751.^[57] He died in Southeast in 1790 at the age of 39.^[57]
- + 55 m X. **Reuben Sears**.

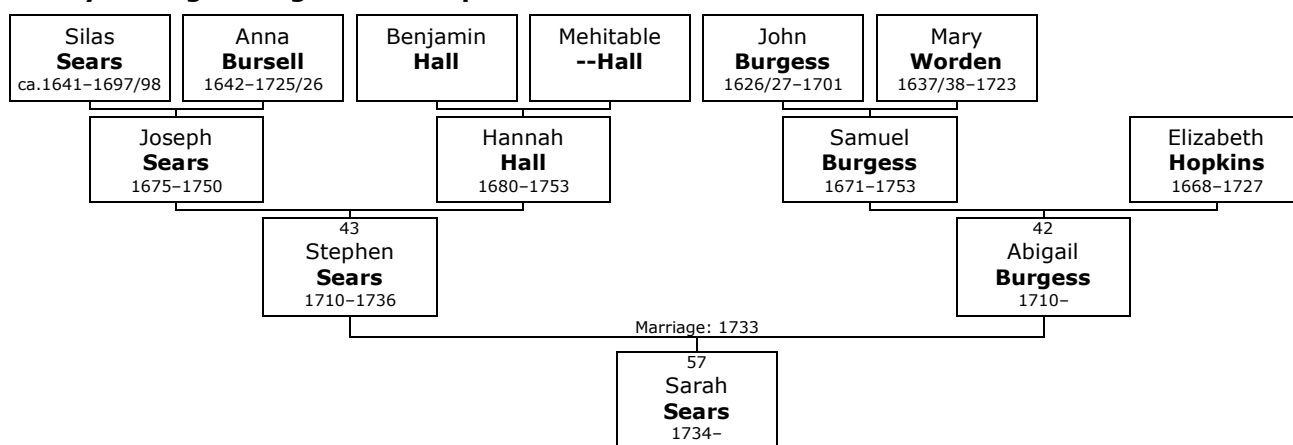
Abigail Burgess

42. **Abigail² Burgess** was born on 25th September 1710, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[69, 70] She was the daughter of Samuel Burgess and Elizabeth Hopkins.

!Hist of Southern NY p 507 She was admitted to the church in E Yarmouth, 8 Aug 1736.
 GENEALOGICAL AND FAMILY HISTORY of SOUTHERN NEW YORK and the HUDSON RIVER VALLEY, Vol II;1640-1913; Lewis Historical Publishing Co, 1913; pp 507-510; Brewster, NY Public Library;children, bio, d.; She was admitted to the church in E Yarmouth, 8 Aug 1736.

Marriages with Stephen Sears and Benjamin Sears (Page 42) are known.

Family of Abigail Burgess and Stephen Sears



Here are the details about **Abigail Burgess** first marriage with Stephen Sears. You can read more about Abigail on page 42.

43. Abigail Burgess married **Stephen Sears** in April 1733 in Yarmouth.^[70, 71] They had one daughter: Sarah (1734-).

Stephen was born in Yarmouth on 22nd July 1710.^[71] He was the son of Joseph Sears and Hannah Hall. Stephen reached 25 years of age and died in 1736.

!Yarmouth VR p.41[back]m.; p. 70 Stephen and Abagall Burges was pub. Mar 25 1733

!

! SP May (No 85) proceeded father in death, d. ae 26 Madeline Dodd - Died 1736 ae 26

Daughter of Abigail Burgess and Stephen Sears:

- + 57 f I. **Sarah³ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 31st March 1734.

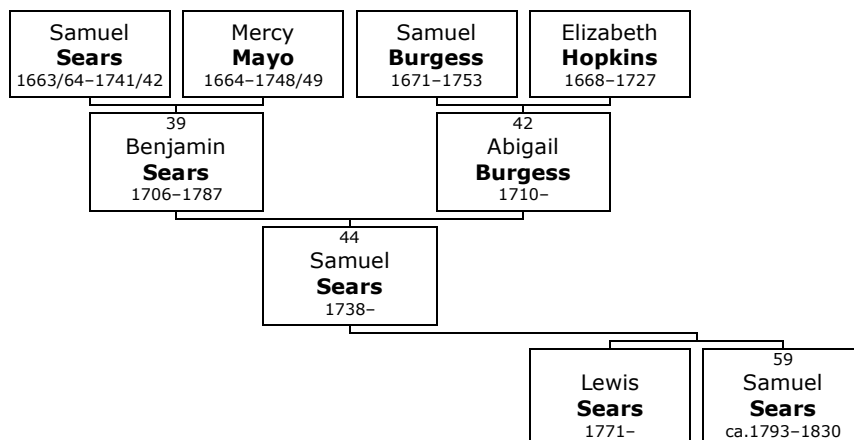
⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 122. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁷⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

⁷¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

Uncles/aunts

Samuel Sears



44. **Samuel³ Sears** (*Benjamin²*) was born in 1738 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. He was the son of Benjamin Sears (39) and Abigail Burgess (42).

Samuel died in Cortland.

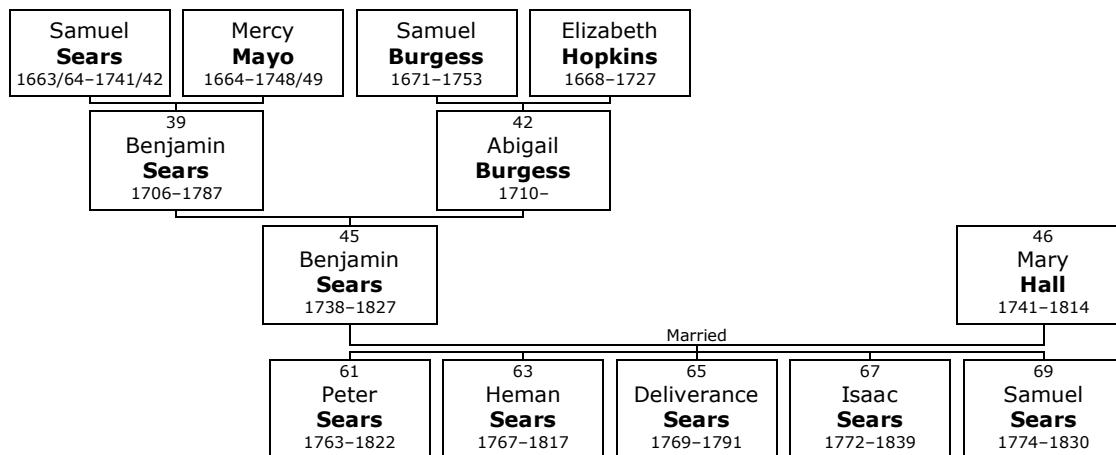
!S P May (No 167) p. 129

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4203>

Sons of Samuel Sears:

- m I. **Lewis⁴ Sears** was born in perh, Southeast, Putnam, in 1771.
- + 59 m II. **Samuel Sears** was born about 1793. He died in Southeast on 10th October 1830, at the age of 37.

Family of Benjamin Sears and Mary Hall



45. **Benjamin³ Sears** (*Benjamin²*) was born on 2nd May 1738, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[72-77] He was the son of Benjamin Sears (39) and Abigail Burgess (42).

⁷² Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁷³ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁷⁴ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Harwich, Massachusetts, Harwich Historical Society Inc, 1982), Ray Sears.

Benjamin was christened on 7th May 1738. He died in New York on 12th March 1827, at the age of 88.^[72, 73, 76, 77] Benjamin was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York.^[76, 77]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-26>

!S.P. May p.125 Benjamin Sears is said to have lived for a time in Richfield, or Litchfield, NY. (the record is not clear, but as the towns adjoin, his farm may have been in both); he is also said to have lived in Sardinia, but the above named children were all born in Southeast, and he and his wife are buried there "Benjamin Sears, pound-keeper," So. East, 6 Apr 1773; and taxed there, 1777. A Temperance Sears lived in his family, and m. _____ Paddock; she was perhaps a dau. of Lt Judah Sears, No. 264.

!

!2d WIFE: Abstracts of Harwich, MA, Vital Records, Vol 1, and Chatham, MA Vital Records, Vol 1, copied in 1850;1720-1820; 1969, by Vernon R Nickerson, B.S., Taunton, MA;p ; NEHGS Catalogue number, SL-HAR-10. I cannot find any confirmation that Benjamin's 2d wife was Elizabeth Hyde

!

!BIRTH: Vital Records Town of Harwich, MA; 1694-1850; Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw; p 58;; Town Records, Vol I, p.200; Benjamin Sears Son to Benjamin Sears and Abigal Sears his wife was Born in may the 2 day 1738 d. date Ancestry-but that must be wrong, his tombstone shows 12 Mar 1827, aged 90 years

46. He married **Mary Hall**.^[76-78] They had five children: Peter (1763–1822), Heman (1767–1817), Deliverance (1769–1791), Isaac (1772–1839) and Samuel (1774–1830).

Mary was born in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 16th July 1741.^[76, 77] She reached 72 years of age and died in Southeast, Putnam, New York, on 26th May 1814.^[76-78] Mary was buried in Brewster.^[76-78]

!S.P. May buried beside her husband gr-st

Children of Benjamin Sears and Mary Hall:

- + 61 m I. **Peter⁴ Sears** was born in Southeast on 20th December 1763. He died on 28th August 1822, at the age of 58.
- + 63 m II. **Heman Sears** was born in Southeast on 7th January 1767. He died on 18th August 1817, at the age of 50.
- + 65 f III. **Deliverance Sears** was born in Southeast on 19th December 1769. She died on 17th April 1791, at the age of 21.
- + 67 m IV. **Isaac Sears** was born in Southeast on 2nd March 1772.^[76] He died in Brewster on 27th October 1839, at the age of 67.^[76]
- + 69 m V. **Samuel Sears** was born in Southeast on 17th July 1774.^[77] He died in Lisbon, Kendall, Illinois, on 10th October 1830, at the age of 56.^[77]

Stephen Sears

47. **Capt Stephen³ Sears** (*Benjamin²*) was born on 2nd May 1738, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[79-83] He was the son of Benjamin Sears (39) and Abigail Burgess (42).

⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

⁷⁶ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Isaac Sears. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F74T-WDC>.

⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Record for Samuel Sears. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F7WL-GSM>.

⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁷⁹ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Harwich, Massachusetts, Harwich Historical Society Inc, 1982), Ray Sears.

⁸⁰ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

⁸¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 146.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁸² Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The Brewster Genealogy : 1566-1907 : A record of the descendants of William Brewster of the "Mayflower," ruling Elder of the Pilgrim Church which founded Plymouth Colony in 1620: Volume 1.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Stephen was christened on 7th May 1738. He died at yellow fever epidemic in Manhattan, New York, New York, on 26th November 1795, at the age of 57.^[81]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-79>

!S.P. May p.127, No 162 and hand note. May has a typo showing Stephen's BIRTH date as 20 May. He is a twin of Benjamin b. 2 May. Capt Stephen Sears removed with his parents to South East, Dutchess (now Putnam co), NY, and about 1760 to Sharon, CT, where at a later date he purchased the Dea. Hunter (his wife's father's) place of 150 acres, where his gr-son, Benj Sears, No. 1032, lately lived. He was a carpenter by trade, and a builder of some note. He superintended the erection of the meeting-house built in 1768, which was taken down when the brick church was built. He died of yellow fever at New York in 1791, while at work upon a contract there. He held the office of Sheriff, and during the Revolution, was a Commissary with rank of Captain. He enlisted 22 Oct 1776 in Maj Shelden's Regt, Lt Horse and was discharged 30 Oct 1776. 16 Sep 1766, Steph Sears one of comm on building church. 19 Dec 1768, on com to build a meeting house. First wife was named Dillie.

!

!SPOUSES: Abstracts of Harwich, MA, Vital Records, Vol 1, and Chatham, MA Vital Records, Vol 1, copied in 1850;1720-1820; 1969, by Vernon R Nickerson, B.S., Taunton, MA;p ; NEHGS Catalogue number, SL-HAR-10. shows he m. 1st Elizabeth Sears and m. 2d Sarah Hunter; No confirmation of this

!

!BIRTH: Vital Records Town of Harwich, MA; 1694-1850; Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw; p 58;; Town Records, Vol I, p.200; Stephen Sears Son to Benjamin Sears and Abigal Sears his wife was born in may the 2 day 1738 these 2 are twins. DAR# served in CT Light Horse under Capt Ruloff Dutcher

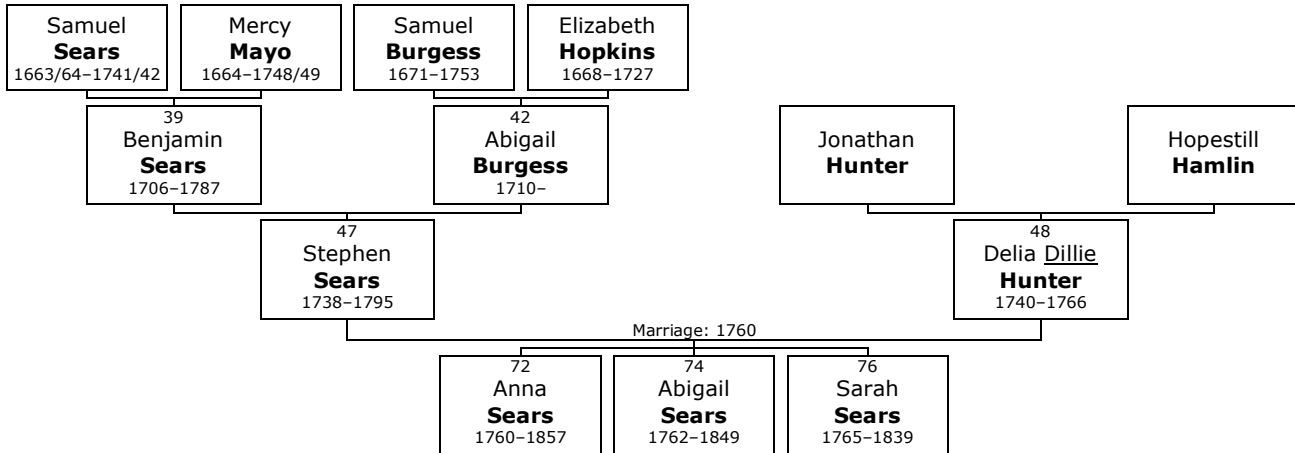
!

!THE TORIES OF CONNECTICUT Published in the Connecticut Quarterly Vol. 1 No. 3 July, August and September, 1895 . Doing the History BY JAMES SHEPARD The bitter feeling against the Tories was more intense during the early stages of the war than at any other time. Those who did the least thing supposed to be favorable to the side of England were stigmatized as public enemies. On the first page of the Connecticut Courant was a list of "Persons held up to Public view as Enemies to the Country." It included names from other states as well as our own. Stephen Sears of Sharon and Lieut. Ebenezer Orvis of Farmington were so published. Sears made a confession before the committee of inspection which was accepted. Rev. Samuel Seabury, a native of Connecticut and the first Episcopal Bishop in the United States, was taken by about forty armed men at his grammar school at West Chester, New York, and brought to New Haven in November 1775. He was carried in triumph about the city, escorted by a large number of armed men who arranged themselves in front of the house of Capt. Sears and there fired two cannon and made other noisy demonstrations, after which he was placed in confinement. In his petition for release he states that on the day of his arrest some forty armed men went to his house, ordered his wife to open his desk, took his papers and all his money save one English shilling and a few coppers. They insulted one of his daughters by running a bayonet through her cap while on her head and twice through the handkerchief on her neck. They also destroyed a quilt around which his family was at work by cutting it in pieces with their bayonets. He was ordered to be removed by the New York Committee of Safety.

Marriages with Delia Dillie Hunter, Elizabeth Hyde (Page 49) and Sybil Hunt (Page 50) are known.

⁸³ Ancestry.com, Sharon, Connecticut and Northeast New York, Cemetery Index, 1750-1903 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

Family of Stephen Sears and Dillie Hunter



Here are the details about **Stephen Sears** first marriage with Delia Dillie Hunter. You can read more about Stephen on page 46.

48. Capt Stephen Sears married **Delia Dillie Hunter** in 1760 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut.^[83] They had three daughters: Anna (1760–1857), Abigail (1762–1849) and Sarah (1765–1839).

Dillie was born in 1740.^[83] She was the daughter of Jonathan Hunter and Hopestill Hamlin.

Dillie reached 26 years of age and died on 28th February 1766.^[83]

SPOUSE-DEATH: Sarah HUNTER, dau of David and Rebekah (MARVIN) HUNTER? Could her nickname be "Dillie"?

d. ae 26, gr-st S P May gr-st

Stephen Sears & Dillie Hunterceboetsch

Mar 28, 2018Hello, Leslie,

I found the death record for Stephen Sears born 1738. He did not die during the yellow fever epidemic of 1791, but rather during the yellow fever epidemic of 1795, as recorded in the register of the Presbyterian Churches of Manhattan.

The annotated copy of the book by Samuel May that you posted shows that there was confusion at the time regarding the name of the first wife of this Stephen Sears. It seems that the author found discrepant information in the records versus what he was told by a descendant of Stephen Sears. It is now apparent that the first wife of Stephen Sears b. 1738 was Delia "Dillie" Hunter bp. in 1740, d/o Deacon Jonathan Hunter and Hopestill Hamlin. This latter couple also had a daughter Sarah Hunter who was married to James Pardee. These two women have been conflated into "Sarah Dillie Hunter" in many internet trees but they were not the same woman.

Please see <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=188349365>

Unfortunately, the errors have been so often repeated that they have taken on a life of their own.

Your thoughts are appreciated.

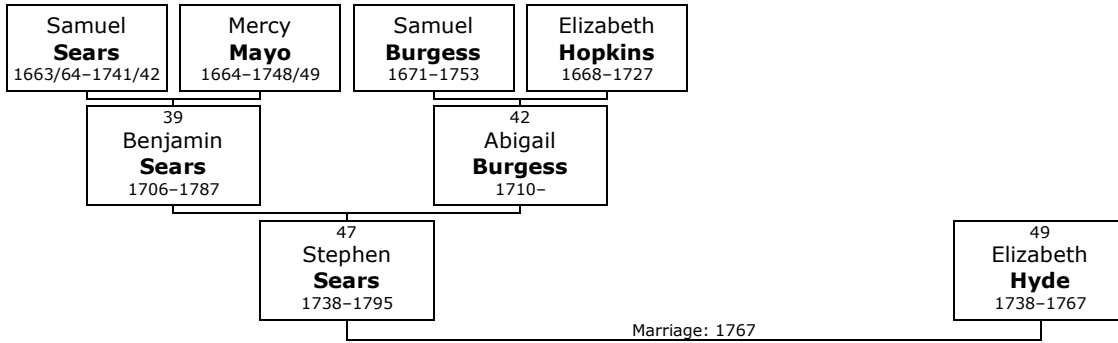
Charles Boetsch (a descendant of Stephen & Dillie)
cboetschmd@gmail.com

Daughters of Stephen Sears and Delia Dillie Hunter:

- + 72 f I. **Anna⁴ Sears** was born in perh, Sharon, on 30th June 1760. She died in 1857 at the age of 96.
- + 74 f II. **Abigail Sears** was born in Sharon on 12th May 1762. She died in Sharon on 20th February 1849, at the age of 86.

+ 76 f III. **Sarah Sears** was born in perh, Sharon, on 11th October 1765.^[84-86] She died in East Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, on 17th February 1839, at the age of 73.^[84, 86]

Family of Stephen Sears and Elizabeth Hyde



Here are the details about **Stephen Sears** second marriage with Elizabeth Hyde. You can read more about Stephen on page 46.

49. Capt Stephen Sears married **Elizabeth Hyde** on Thursday, 2nd April 1767, in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut. They have no known children.

Elizabeth was born in perh, Sharon, in 1738. She reached 29 years of age and died on 28th October 1767.

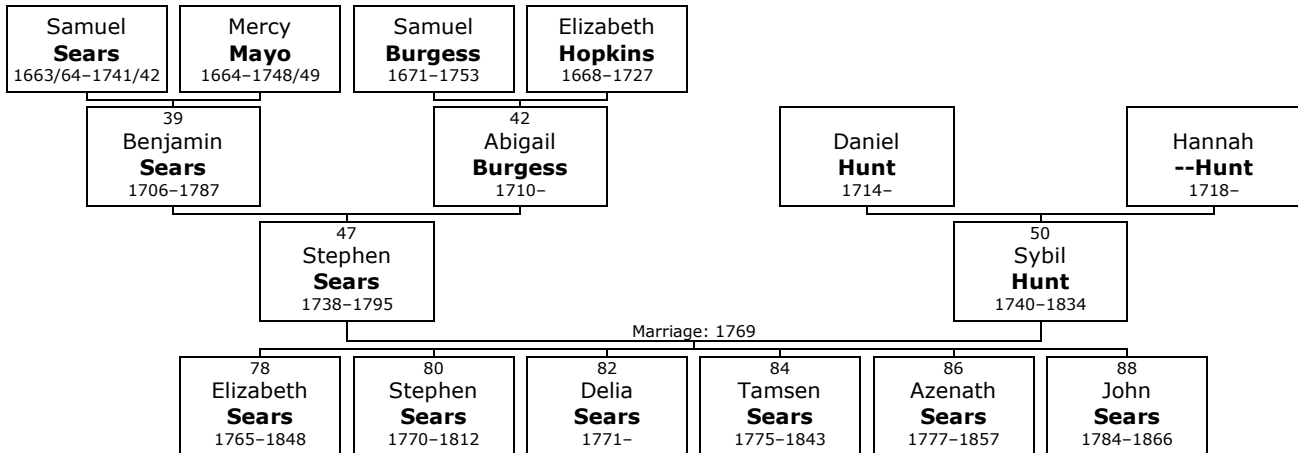
!BIRTH-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES(SEARS) OF YARMOUTH,MASS; 1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890; p 126 and hand notes; NEHGS Library, Boston, MA; He later changed the order of marriage placing Sarah "Dillie" Hunter first. The record from Vernon Nickerson's abstracts of Harwich Vital Records shows brother, Benjamin m.

Elizabeth Hyde but this all happened in CT so this is questionable. Only married 6 mos before she died.

!

!CONFLICT-BIRTH: Letter Kae Acosta, Troy, MI; 1738-1781; Letter dtd 17 Jan 1995; ; Kae quotes the following sources which say that Children by second marriage to Elizabeth Hyde were: Dr John Sears, b. 1794 Delia Sears, b 10 Jul 1771 Azenath, m. David Skidmore of Newton, CTAlma, m. ___ Hitchcock, Amenia, NY Elizabeth, b 15 Aug 1765, m. Hector Hitchcock, 17 mar 1792 History of Town of Sharon, CT; C F Sedgewick History of Ontario co, NY; Conover Burying Grounds of Sharon, CT; by Van Alstyne Births, Marriages, and Deaths of Sharon, CT; Van Alstine History of Barnstable, MA Paul F Burgess This leaves Stephen and Tamsen's mother undetermined.

Family of Stephen Sears and Sybil Hunt



⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁸⁵ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 8911.339; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.

⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 144 : 1919.

Here are the details about **Stephen Sears** third marriage with Sybil Hunt. You can read more about Stephen on page 46.

- 50.** At the age of 30, Capt Stephen Sears married **Sybil Hunt** on Thursday, 9th March 1769, when she was 29 years old.^[81, 82, 84] They had six children: Elizabeth (1765–1848), Stephen (1770–1812), Delia (1771–), Tamsen (1775–1843), Azenath (1777–1857) and John (1784–1866).

Sybil was born on 18th February 1740. She was the daughter of Daniel Hunt and Hannah --Hunt.

Sybil reached 93 years of age and died on 8th February 1834.^[81, 84] She was buried in Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut.^[84]

gr-st

Children of Stephen Sears and Sybil Hunt:

- + 78 f I. **Elizabeth⁴ Sears** was born in perh, Sharon, Litchfield, on 15th August 1765.^[81] She died on 12th August 1848, at the age of 82.^[81]
- + 80 m II. **Stephen Sears** was born in Sharon in May 1770.^[84, 87, 88] He died in Sharon on 31st March 1812, at the age of 41.^[84, 87, 88]
- + 82 f III. **Delia Sears** was born in perh, Sharon, on 10th July 1771.
- + 84 f IV. **Tamsen Sears** was born in perh in December 1775. She died on 8th April 1843, at the age of 67.
- + 86 f V. **Azenath Sears** was born in perh in 1777. She died in Newtown, Fairfield, on 29th July 1857, at the age of 80.
- + 88 m VI. **John Sears** was born in Sharon in 1784.^[82, 84] He died in East Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, in 1866 at the age of 82.^[82, 84]

Enoch Sears

- 51.** **Enoch³ Sears** (*Benjamin²*) was born on 5th September 1741, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[89] He was the son of Benjamin Sears (39) and Abigail Burgess (42).

Enoch was christened on 27th September 1741. He died between December 1773 and 1774. lost at sea, Died Unm./lost at sea, Long Island Sound, NY.

!S.P. May p.127 Enoch Sears removed with his parents about 1749, to South-East NY, then a part of Oblong, NY; "went west,"(Kingston, NY?) and was lost on Long Island Sound, three months before the birth of his son. His wife died of grief eight months after Ira's birth, and the child was brought up by an uncle's wife who cared for him as her own babe. The Underhills were Quakers.

!

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-39>

!MA011 - shows m. 2d Sybil Hunt (sister-in-law?) but that makes no sense since he died before his son was born?

!

!CHILDREN-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: GENEALOGICAL AND FAMILY HISTORY of SOUTHERN NEW YORK and the HUDSON RIVER VALLEY, Vol II;1640-1913; Lewis Historical Publishing Co, 1913; pp 507-510; Brewster, NY Public Library;CONFLICT-shows birth date as 2 Sep 1741.

Larry Sutton <lesutt@solutia.com> ID: I8535 Name: Freelove UNDERHILL Given Name: Freelove Surname: Underhill Sex: F Birth: 1733 Death: 1774 Reference Number: 2992UG121 Change Date: 05 Oct 1999 at 18:12:59 PEDI: birth Father: William UNDERHILL b: 7 Apr 1707 in ,Westchester,New York Mother: Mary BAYLEY b: 28 Oct 1713 Marriage 1 Enoch SEARS Married: 1773 Children Ira SEARS birth b: 1774

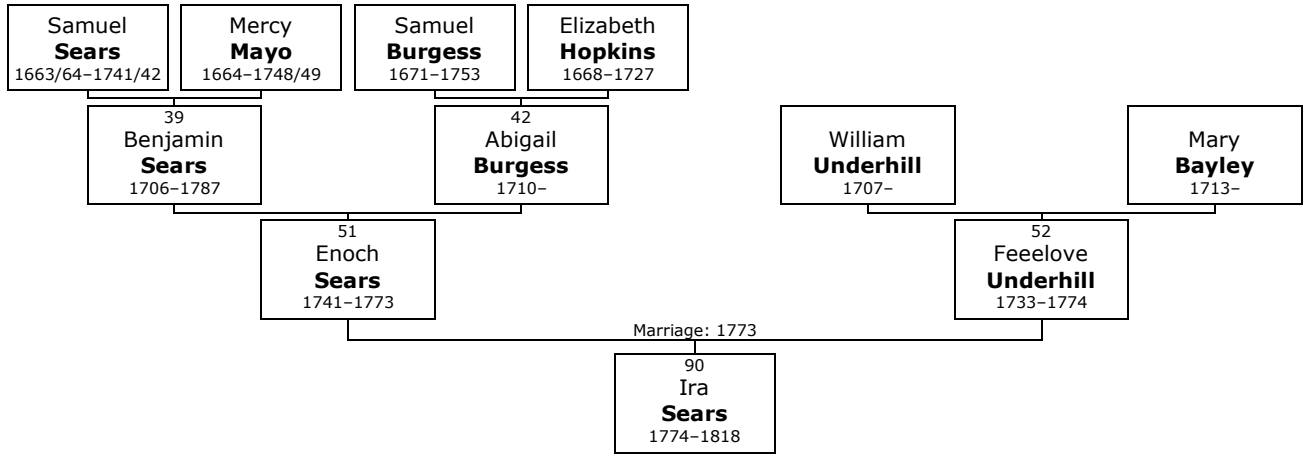
Marriages with Feelove Underhill and Sybil Hunt (Page 51) are known.

⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁸⁹ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Harwich, Massachusetts, Harwich Historical Society Inc, 1982), Ray Sears.

Family of Enoch Sears and Feelove Underhill



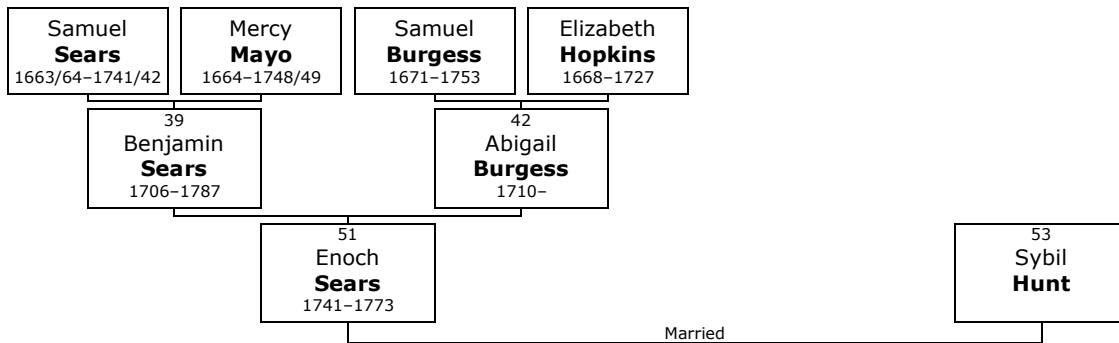
Here are the details about **Enoch Sears** first marriage with Feelove Underhill. You can read more about Enoch on page 50.

- 52. Enoch Sears married **Feelove Underhill** in 1773 in Kingston, Ulster, New York. They had one son: Ira (1774-1818).
Feelove was born in perh, Kingston, in 1733. She was the daughter of William Underhill and Mary Bayley. Feelove reached 41 years of age and died in November 1774.

Son of Enoch Sears and Feelove Underhill:

+ 90 m I. **Ira⁴ Sears** was born in Dutchess on 7th March 1774.^[90] He died in Bennington, Vermont, on 9th November 1818, at the age of 44.^[90]

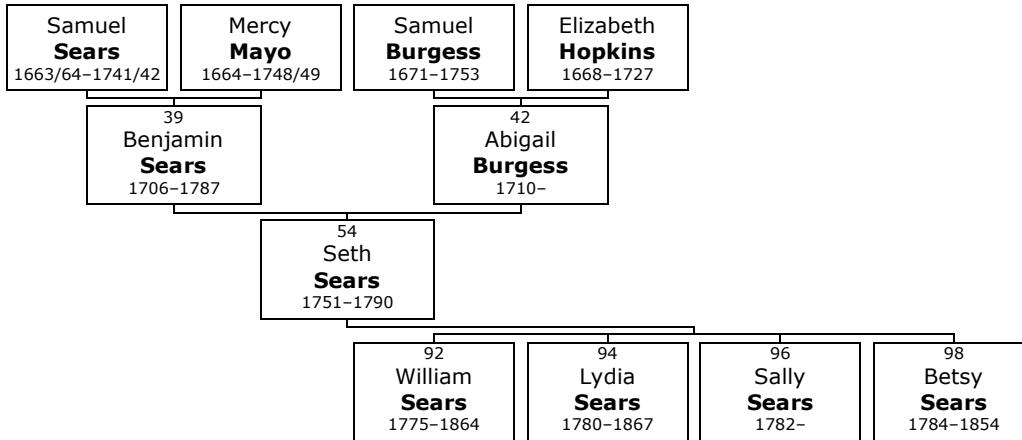
Family of Enoch Sears and Sybil Hunt



Here are the details about **Enoch Sears** second marriage with Sybil Hunt. You can read more about Enoch on page 50.

- 53. Enoch married **Sybil Hunt**.

⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Seth Sears

54. Seth³ Sears (*Benjamin*²) was born in 1751 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.^[91] He was the son of Benjamin Sears (39) and Abigail Burgess (42).

Seth died in Southeast in 1790 at the age of 39.^[91] He was buried in Milltown.

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4204>

!DAR #101115 enlisted as a private in Capt Azor Barnum's company, Col John Field's regiment of Dutchess county, New York troops. b. Yarmouth, MA? d. Milltown, NY g.st.- in the 78 year of his age

!another Seth [RIN 3728][FTM4737]b. 1736 - died 2 Apr 1809 in Southeast see findagrave tombstone - don't confuse them (Seth-James-Silas-Silas-Richard)

!

!S P May No 166, p.129

!

!https://web.archive.org/web/20081202162323/http://www.usgennet.org/usa/topic/historical/SouthernNewYork2/sny2_pt78.htm accessed 29 Jan 2019 (V) Seth, eighth son of Benjamin Sears and sixth child of his third wife, was born in what was known as the Oblong, including the town of South East, New York. No record of the date can be found, and no record of his marriage, but he is known to have had children:

1. William of whom further.
2. Lydia born January, 1780.
3. Sally,.
4. Betsey.

!From Dan Marzani- Attached file charts my relationship to Richard Sears. I have only done preliminary work on the Sears family.....there are so many of them. One of the problems I have had is finding details on Seth in my diagram (Seth, Benjamin, Samuel, Paul, Richard). There were 3 Seth Sears about the same age and I had some difficulty sorting them out. Unfortunately, the Seth listed in my diagram is the son of Benjamin who moved to "Joes Hill" in the Oblong prior to Seth's birth. You may recall that the Oblong is that 2 by 60 mile disputed border between Connecticut and New York which can be a no mans land for genealogists.....neither CT nor NY wasted time with record keeping in the disputed areas.

However, "Descendents of Richard Sayers(Sears)" does identify Seth on page 79 and 129 as being born in Oblong. Likely chronology would place his birth at around 1750. He did serve in the Revolutionary War. DAR lists his birth as about 1751 (Ancestor #A101115). Further the 1790 census includes Seth as well as his twin brothers Benjamin and Stephen as residents of Dutchess County. I would add this together as Seth b. abt 1751 and died after 1790. The Sears Family Associate website has made a different connection. According to that work, 331 (Seth, Benjamin, Samuel, Paul, Richard) Seth was borne about 1736 in Southeast, Dutchess, NY and died 2 Apr 1809 and was buried in Milltown, gr-st, NY, 166. That would make him in his late forties when he fathered his children. Not impossible. I believe that Seth 331 is actually Seth 639 (Seth, James, Silas, Silas, Richard), son of James Sears and Desire Tobey. The connections become more confusing since he married Sarah Sears, daughter of Stephen Sears and Abigail Burgess who later

⁹¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 122. [Source citation includes one media item]

married Stephen's brother Benjamin (Benjamin, Samuel, Paul, Richard). This relationship is on page 65 of the "Descendents of Richard Sayers(Sears)". It would appear as though Seth 331 and Seth 639 are duplicate entries in the Sears Family Associate website. To add a little more confusion these Seths are 3rd cousin and both served as privates in the 3rd Regiment, Dutchess Co Militia during the Revolutionary War. This started as a simple explanation but nothing seems simple with this family. Regards Dan Marzani

Denise Fuller

My line is Richard, Paul, Samuel, Benjamin, Seth, Lydia married Stephen Crosby.

Your website lists two Fifth Generation Seth Sears with the same birth and death dates 1736-1809. The DAR website indicates that there were two Seth Sears in the 3rd Regiment and noted that they were not father and son. Their records list different wives and children for the two men. Through my research, I can conclude that I am the descendant of 331 Seth Sears:

331 Seth Sears, Benjamin, Samuel, Paul, Richard

DAR Ancestor #101115

b. 1751 Dutchess Co. NY, d. 1790 Southeast Dutchess Co. NY

639 Seth Sears, James, Silas, Silas, Richard

DAR Ancestor #A101119

b. 10/31/1736 Yarmouth Barnstable Co. MA, d. 8/2/1809 Southeast Dutchess Co. NY

Are you planning to take down the Richard Sears website when you transition to wiki tree?

From: Leslie Ray Sears, III [mailto:lrsears@gmail.com]

Sent: Tuesday, January 29, 2019 2:04 PM

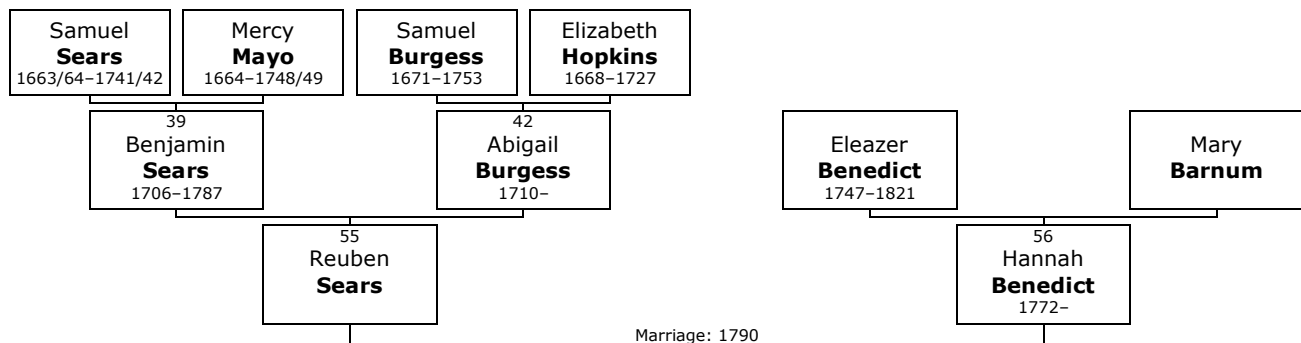
To: Denise Fuller <dfuller543@gmail.com>

Subject: Re: Richard Sears

Children of Seth Sears:

- + 92 m I. **William⁴ Sears** was born in Southeast, Putnam, on 19th October 1775.^[92-96] He died in Neversink, Sullivan, on 24th May 1864, at the age of 88.^[93-96]
- + 94 f II. **Lydia Sears** was born in Southeast in January 1780.^[91, 93, 97, 98] She died in Putnam on 3rd July 1867, at the age of 87.^[91, 93, 97]
- + 96 f III. **Sally Sears** was born in perh, Southeast, in 1782.
- + 98 f IV. **Betsy Sears** was born in perh in 1784. She died in 1854 at the age of 70.

Family of Reuben Sears and Hannah Benedict



⁹² Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

⁹³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁹⁴ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Mary (Polly) Matilda Sears. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F7WL-GSM>.

⁹⁵ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Esther SEARS. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VQDD-36X>.

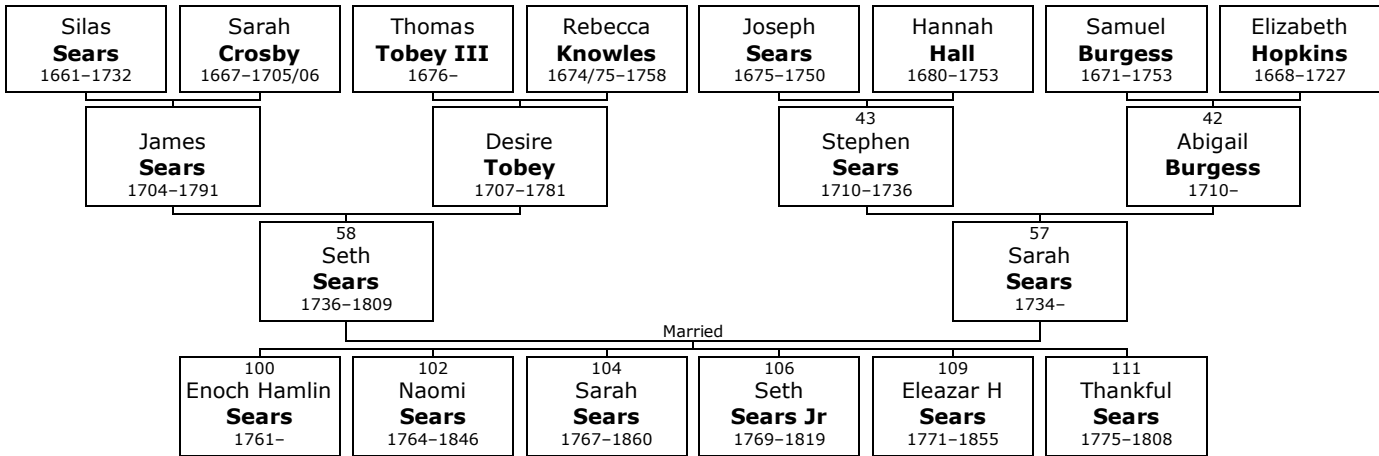
⁹⁶ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Maria Sears (Race). <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202092141391&indiv=try>.

⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly-1907) - Extracts; Publication Place: New York; Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Page Number: 275.

- 55. Reuben³ Sears** (*Benjamin²*). He was the son of Benjamin Sears (39) and Abigail Burgess (42). Reuben was christened in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, on 19th February 1743/44. !S P May, p 79, No 164, bap. !May be the son of Reuben Sears (age difference?)
- 56.** Reuben married **Hannah Benedict** in 1790. They have no known children. Hannah was born on Wednesday, 23rd December 1772. She was the daughter of Eleazer Benedict and Mary Barnum. Hannah is deceased. Wayne co.

Family of Sarah Sears and Seth Sears



- 57. Sarah³ Sears** (*Abigail² Burgess*) was born on 31st March 1734, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Stephen Sears (43) and Abigail Burgess (42). !S P May No 324 Yarmouth VR [p.103] Sarah Sears the daughter of Stephen and Abagill Sears she was born on the last day of March in the year of our Lord 1734
- 58.** She married **Seth Sears**.^[99-103] They had six children: Enoch (1761-), Naomi (1764-1846), Sarah (1767-1860), Seth (1769-1819), Eleazar (1771-1855) and Thankful (1775-1808). Seth was born in Yarmouth on 31st October 1736.^[101] He was the son of James Sears and Desire Tobey. Seth reached 72 years of age and died in Milltown on 2nd August 1809.^[100, 103] He was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam.^[100, 103] !S.P. May p.174, No 297, buried beside his brother Knowles Ruth Gormley Pickard -

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-77>

!
!Seth Sears is listed in Rolls of CT Men in the French and Indian War, 1755-1762, on the muster Roll of the 1st Co, 4th Regt under Col David Wooster, also Capt, 1st Co. He is listed as a private enlisting 4 Apr 1758.

⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, 1790 Federal Census of New York State; Publication Place: Washington, D.C.; Publisher: Government Printing Office; Publication Year: 1908; Page Number: 93.

¹⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁰¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁰² Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1790; Census Place: Southeast, Dutchess, New York; Series: M637; Roll: 6; Page: 34; Image: 161; Family History Library Film: 0568146. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁰³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

he was discharged 15 Nov 1758. Seth Sears is also listed on the Muster Roll of the 9th Co [Capt Thaddeus Mead (of Norwalk)] of the 3rd regt (Col David Wooster). He did not join for the campaign of 1759. He served as a private in Capt Azor Barnum's Co., Col John Field's Regt (Third) of the Dutchess County Militia. NY in the Rev. p.40 On 4 Apr 1783, Seth Sears took advantage of the attinder of former Colonial Governor Henry Clinton to purchase for the sum of 63 pounds a 105-acre tract of land in the Oblong, which had been seized by the Committee to Detect Conspiracies.

Don't confuse this Seth with FTM Richard-Paul-Samuel-Benjamin-Seth they both served in the war and died in Putnam

More facts and events for Seth Sears:

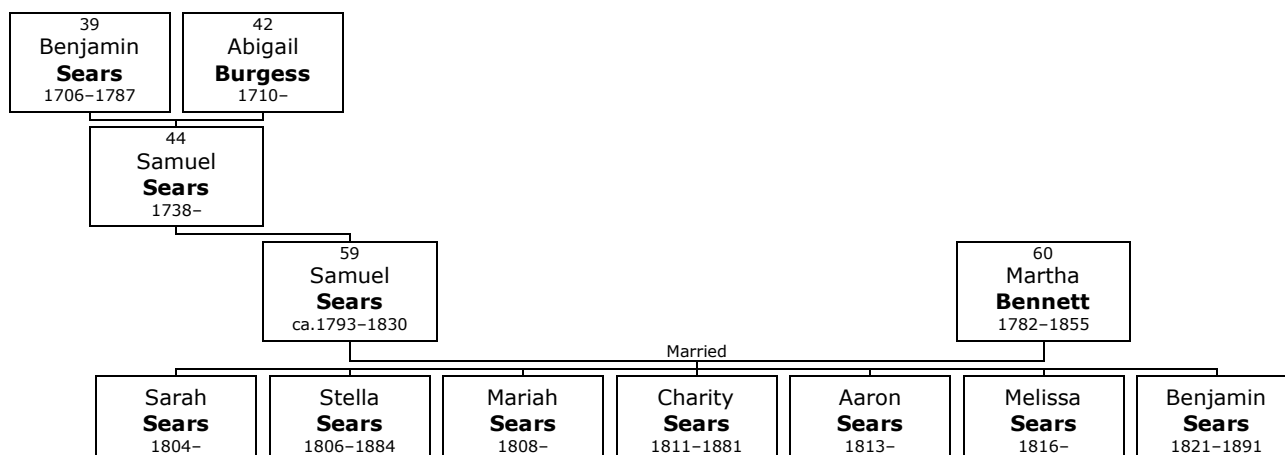
Residence: 1790 Southeast^[102]

Children of Sarah Sears and Seth Sears:

- + 100 m I. **Enoch Hamlin⁴ Sears** was born in Southeast in 1761.
- + 102 f II. **Naomi Sears** was born in prob, Southeast, on 23rd September 1764. She died in Winfield, Herkimer, on 30th March 1846, at the age of 81.
- + 104 f III. **Sarah Sears** was born in Southeast on 24th March 1767. She died on 26th September 1860, at the age of 93.
- + 106 m IV. **Seth Sears Jr** was born in perh, Southeast, on 11th August 1769. He died in Milltown on 1st May 1819, at the age of 49.
- + 109 m V. **Eleazar H Sears** was born in Danbury or in 1771. He died in De Ruyter, Madison, in 1855 at the age of 84.^[103]
- + 111 f VI. **Thankful Sears** was born in Southeast on 30th June 1775. She died in Litchfield, Herkimer, on 28th July 1808, at the age of 33.

1st Cousins

Family of Samuel Sears and Martha Bennett



- 59.** **Samuel⁴ Sears** (*Samuel³, Benjamin²*) was born about 1793. He was the son of Samuel Sears (44). He was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Brewster, in October 1830. Samuel died at S P May p. 129 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA, on 10th October 1830, at the age of 37.

!S P May No 469, p. 129

Birth: unknown Death: Oct. 10, 1830 in the 57 year of his age Burial: Milltown Cemetery Brewster Putnam County New York, USA Created by: Nancy Moore Record added: Dec 05, 2009 Find A Grave Memorial# 45129208

- 60.** He married **Martha Bennett**. They had seven children: Sarah (1804-), Stella (1806-1884), Mariah (1808-), Charity (1811-1881), Aaron (1813-), Melissa (1816-) and Benjamin (1821-1891).

Martha was born in perh, Southeast, in 1782. She was christened in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, on 18th July 1784. She was buried in Lisbon in 1855. Martha reached 73 years of age and died in Lisbon Township, Kendall, Illinois, on 15th May 1855.

Children of Samuel Sears and Martha Bennett:

- f I. **Sarah⁵ Sears** was born in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, in 1804.^[104-109] At the age of 19, Sarah married **Levi Hills** on Thursday, 1st May 1823, in Chatham, Georgia, when he was 28 years old.^[104-106, 109-111] They had six children: (unknown given

- ¹⁰⁴ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 26 April 2017, 00:05), entry for Sarah Sears(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KZVG-932>); contributed by various users. PersonID KZVG-932. Sarah Sears.
- ¹⁰⁵ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWZB-Z49> : 11 February 2018), Levi Hill and Sarah Sears, 01 May 1823; citing , Chatham, Georgia; FHL microfilm 159,036. Sarah Sears, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967".
- ¹⁰⁶ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWZB-Z43> : 11 February 2018), Levi Hill and Sarah Sears, 01 May 1823; citing , Chatham, Georgia; FHL microfilm 159,036. Sarah Sears, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967".
- ¹⁰⁷ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWWT-F89> : 11 February 2018), Levi Hill and Sarah Sears, 01 May 1823; citing , Chatham, Georgia; FHL microfilm 159,036. Sarah Sears, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967".
- ¹⁰⁸ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Georgia, County Marriages, 1785-1950," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXJZ-7C5> : 17 October 2017), Levi Hill and Sarah Sears, 01 May 1823; citing Marriage, Chatham, Georgia, United States, county courthouses, Georgia; FHL microfilm 159,036. Sarah Sears, "Georgia, County Marriages, 1785-1950".
- ¹⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 029.
- ¹¹⁰ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

name) (1824–), Amelia (1825–1864), Hulda (1828–1869), Eliza (1831–), Levi (1838–1899) and Sarah (1842–1877).

Levi was born in Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut, on Sunday, 29th March 1795.^[109–111] He was the son of Miles Hills and Ann Buttrick.

Levi reached 70 years of age and died in Connecticut on 27th January 1866.^[110, 111] He was buried in East Street Cemetery, Goshen, New London, New London, Connecticut.^[110, 111]

did he also marry Huldah Loomis?

- f II. **Stella Sears** was born in Carmel on 21st August 1806.^[112] She died in Sandwich, De Kalb, Illinois, on 19th June 1884, at the age of 77.^[112] Stella was buried in Lisbon, Kendall.^[112]

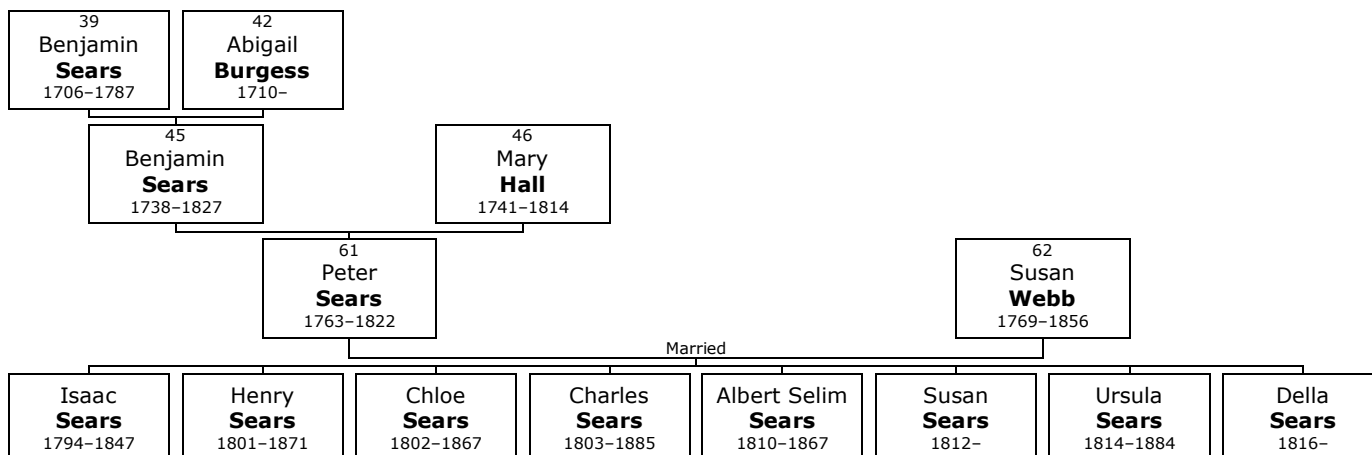
Stella Sears married **Eben Miles Hills**.^[111, 112] They had four children: Herbert (1833–1886), Frederick (1837–1927), Eben (1843–1916) and Sarah (1846–1942).

Eben Miles was born in Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut, on Thursday, 8th October 1801.^[111, 112] He was the son of Miles Hills and Ann Buttrick.

Eben Miles reached 57 years of age and died in Lisbon, Kendall, Illinois, on 17th February 1859.^[111, 112] He was buried in Connecticut.^[111, 112]

- f III. **Mariah Sears** was born in perh, Southeast, in 1808.
 f IV. **Charity Sears** was born in perh in 1811. She died in 1881 at the age of 70.
 m V. **Aaron Sears** was born in perh in 1813.
 f VI. **Melissa Sears** was born in perh in 1816.
 m VII. **Benjamin Sears** was born in perh in 1821. He died in 1891 at the age of 70.

Family of Peter Sears and Susan Webb



61. **Peter⁴ Sears** (*Benjamin³, Benjamin²*) was born on Tuesday, 20th December 1763, in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.^[113–115] He was the son of Benjamin Sears (45) and Mary Hall (46).

Peter died on 28th August 1822, at the age of 58. He was buried in Sardinia, Erie.

¹¹¹ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹¹² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹¹³ Ancestry.com, New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, New York in the Revolution as Colony and State, Vol. I - Extracts; Publication Place: Albany, New York; Publisher: J. B. Lyon Co.; Publication Year: 1904; Page Number: 140.

¹¹⁴ Hatcher, Patricia Law, Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com, Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots; Volume: 4; Serial: 9787; Volume: 5.

¹¹⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Record for Isaac Sears. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VQDD-XLD>. [Source citation includes one media item]

!S P May (No 437) p.207 Peter Sears lived in Litchfield and Richfield, adjoining towns in NY, and is said to have resided for a time in Sardinia, Erie co, NY, where he and his wife are buried. "He was a good man."

!
<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-64>

!SEARS, Peter Sardinia NY 33 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. -Serial: 9787; Volume: 5 New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 about Peter Sears Name: Peter Sears Residence Date: 1776 Residence Place: Dutchess, New York, United States Comments: Third Regiment

!
 !1810 United States Federal Census about Peter Sears Name: Peter Sears Home in 1810 (City, County, State): Litchfield, Herkimer, New York Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1 Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 2 Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1 Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 2 Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 Number of Household Members Under 16: 4 Number of Household Members Over 25: 2 Number of Household Members: 9

More facts and events for Peter Sears:

Residence: 1776^[113]

- 62.** He married **Susan Webb**.^[115] They had eight children: Isaac (1794-1847), Henry (1801-1871), Chloe (1802-1867), Charles (1803-1885), Albert (1810-1867), Susan (1812-), Ursula (1814-1884) and Della (1816-).

Susan was born in perh, Litchfield, Herkimer, in 1769. She reached 87 years of age and died in Sardinia, Erie, on 16th July 1856.

Children of Peter Sears and Susan Webb:

- m I. **Isaac⁵ Sears** was born on 1st January 1794.^[115] He died on 22nd January 1847, at the age of 53.



Isaac

Isaac married **Sophronia Wilkes**. They had six children: Harrison (1822-1856), Ursula (1826-1879), Brainard (1832-1867), Mary (1833-), Burton (1836-1906) and Byron (1840-1892).

Sophronia was born in 1799. She reached 70 years of age and died in Waukesha, Wisconsin, on 3rd October 1869.

<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/32243524/person/20470277839>

- m II. **Henry Sears** was born in perh, Litchfield, Herkimer, in 1801. He died in 1871 at the age of 70.

Henry married **Almira Gardner**.

- f III. **Chloe Sears** was born in Richfield, Otsego, on 22nd August 1802. She died on 19th February 1867, at the age of 64.

At the age of 17, Chloe married **Charles Dudley Clark** on Thursday, 15th June 1820, when he was 26 years old. They have no known children.

Charles Dudley was born in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, on Thursday, 5th September 1793. He was the son of Gershom Clark and Lucretia Thacher.

- m IV. **Charles Sears** was born in Litchfield, Herkimer, on 20th August 1803.^[116, 117] He died in Sardinia, Erie, on 16th June 1885, at the age of 81.^[116] Charles was buried in Sardinia, Erie County.^[116]



Charles

¹¹⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹¹⁷ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Susan G. Goodspeed. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2549&h=45596&indiv=try>.

Charles Sears married **Miranda Powers** at by Esq Clark in Sardinia, Erie.^[117] They had six children: Louisa (1827–), Susan (1830–1903), Franklin (1831–1873), Seward (1838–), Martha (1841–1853) and Crete (1847–).

Miranda was born in New York in 1804.

- m V. **Albert Selim Sears** was born in Richfield, Otsego, on 30th September 1810.^[118–120] He died in New York on 22nd March 1867, at the age of 56.^[120] His estate was probated on 26th March 1867, in Erie, New York.^[120]

More facts and events for Albert Selim Sears:

Residence: 1865 Buffalo, Erie^[118]

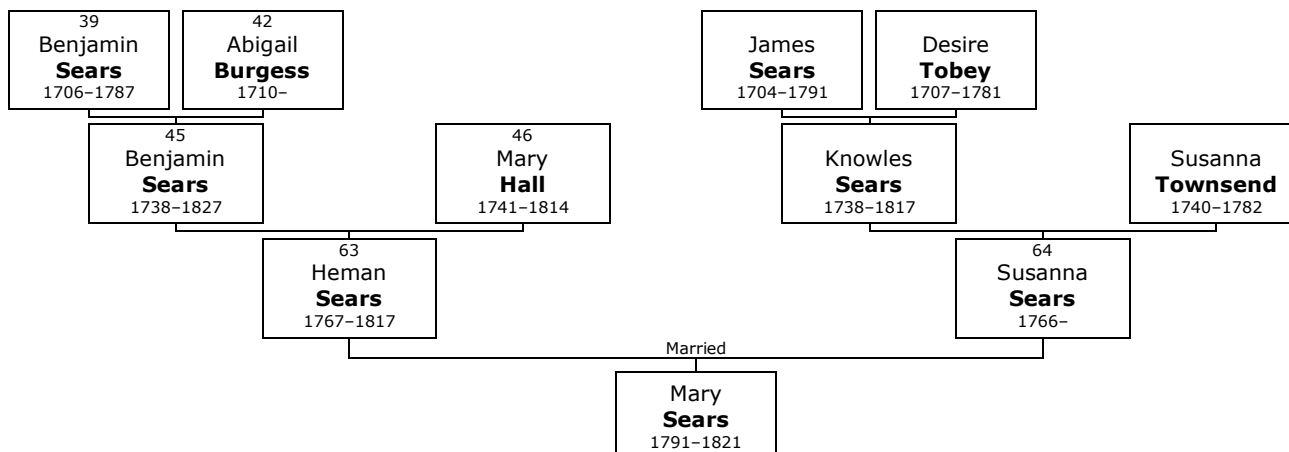
Relation to Head of House: Head

At the age of 28, Albert Selim Sears married **Margaret Augusta Graves** on Tuesday, 24th September 1839, in Springville when she was 20 years old.^[118, 119] They had three daughters: Abigail (1848–), Emma (1853–1923) and Frances (1857–1927).

Margaret Augusta was born in Belchertown, Hampshire, Massachusetts, on Sunday, 14th March 1819.^[118, 119] She reached 68 years of age and died in perh in 1888.

- f VI. **Susan Sears** was born in perh, Richfield, in 1812.
Susan married **Charles Wells**.
- f VII. **Ursula Sears** was born in perh in 1814. She died in 1884 at the age of 70.
- f VIII. **Della Sears** was born in perh in 1816.

Family of Heman Sears and Susanna Sears



- 63. Heman⁴ Sears** (*Benjamin³, Benjamin²*) was born on Wednesday, 7th January 1767, in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. He was the son of Benjamin Sears (45) and Mary Hall (46).

Heman died on 18th August 1817, at the age of 50. He was buried at gr-st in Milltown, Dutchess.

S P May No 438 p. 207

- 64.** He married **Susanna Sears**. They had one daughter: Mary (1791–1821).

Susanna was born in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, on Wednesday, 9th July 1766. She was the daughter of Knowles Sears and Susanna Townsend.

!S P May p.207 Susie Sears lived with her daughter, and removed with the family to IL, where their house was destroyed by a cyclone, and she lost her life.

¹¹⁸ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

¹¹⁹ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Genealogy of the Graves family in America : three volumes : volume 1 : sketch of the family in England : genealogy of the family of Thomas Graves, of Hatfield, Massachusetts.

¹²⁰ Ancestry.com, New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Surrogate's Records, Approx. 1800-1929; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Erie County); Probate Place: Erie, New York.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4761>

Daughter of Heman Sears and Susanna Sears:

- f I. **Mary⁵ Sears** was born in Southeast, Putnam, New York, in 1791. She died on 11th April 1821, at the age of 30. Mary was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast.



Mary

At the age of 20, Mary married **Isaac Sears** on Sunday, 12th May 1811, when he was 24 years old.^[121] They had four children: George (1812–1882), Susie (1816–1886), Heman (1818–1893) and Isaac (1821–1823).

Isaac was born in Southeast on Sunday, 23rd July 1786.^[121] He was the son of Thomas Sears and Deborah Baldwin.

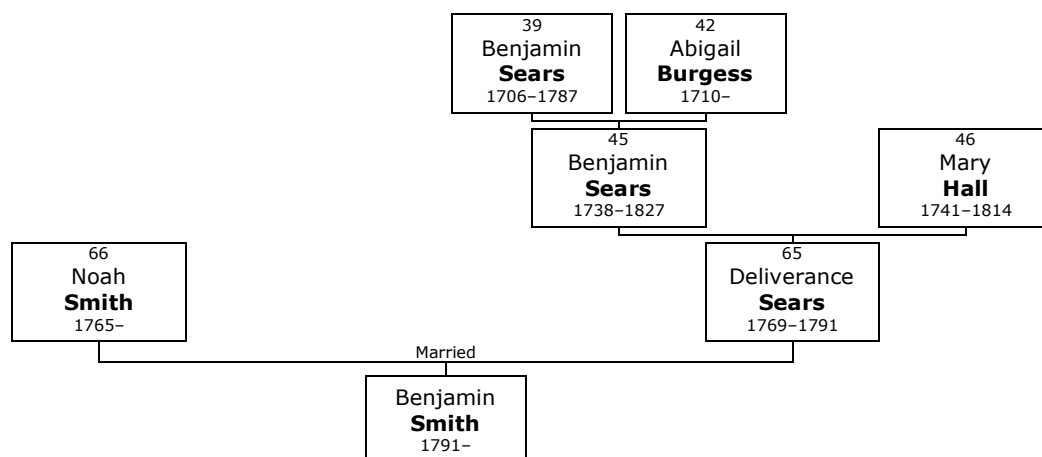
Isaac died after 1803. He was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2208>

* His father's will: "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-28664-41501-23?cc=1920234> : accessed 22 March 2016), Dutchess > Wills 1796-1806 vol B > image 287 of 418; county courthouses, New York.

*Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 085, p. 308 re Mrs Grace Sears Snyder #84795

Family of Deliverance Sears and Noah Smith



- 65. Deliverance⁴ Sears** (*Benjamin³, Benjamin²*) was born on Tuesday, 19th December 1769, in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Benjamin Sears (45) and Mary Hall (46).

Deliverance died on 17th April 1791, at the age of 21.

!S P May (No 439)

- 66.** She married **Noah Smith**. They had one son: Benjamin (1791-).

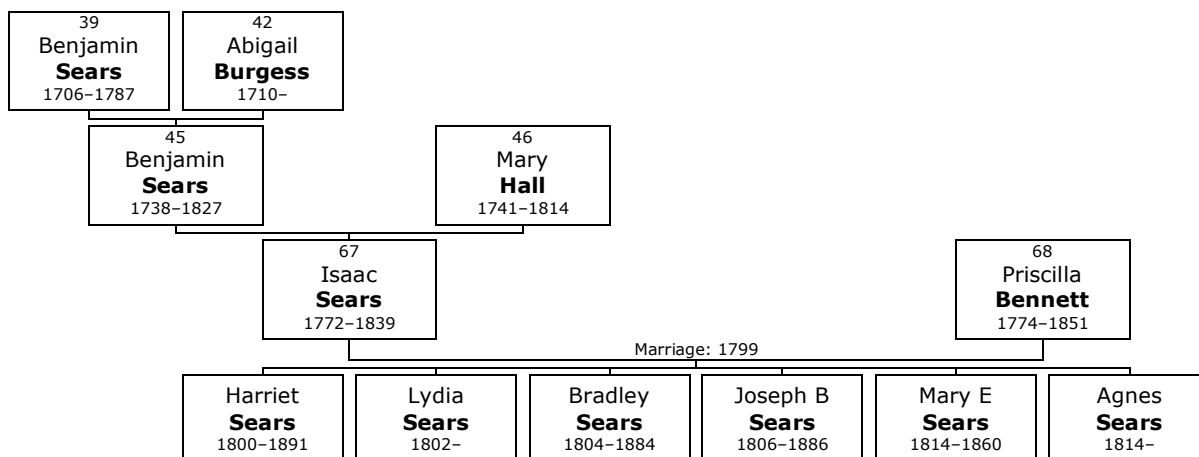
Noah was born in perh, Southeast, in 1765.

Son of Deliverance Sears and Noah Smith:

- m I. **Benjamin⁵ Smith** was born in perh in 1791.
Benjamin married **Polly Griffin**. They had one daughter: Mary (1823–1887).

¹²¹ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 085. [Source citation includes one media item]

Family of Isaac Sears and Priscilla Bennett



- 67.** **Isaac⁴ Sears** (*Benjamin³, Benjamin²*) was born on Monday, 2nd March 1772, in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.^[122] He was the son of Benjamin Sears (45) and Mary Hall (46).

Isaac died in Brewster on 27th October 1839, at the age of 67.^[122] He was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast.^[122]

!Compendium of Am Gen Vol VII p.388

!S P May No 440 tombstone- aged 67 y'rs 8 mo & 25 d's.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-45>

- 68.** At the age of 27, Isaac married **Priscilla Bennett** on Tuesday, 26th November 1799, in Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut, when she was 25 years old.^[122] They had six children: Harriet (1800–1891), Lydia (1802–), Bradley (1804–1884), Joseph (1806–1886), Mary (1814–1860) and Agnes (1814–).

Priscilla was born in Westport on Sunday, 7th August 1774.^[122] She reached 77 years of age and died on 18th October 1851.^[122] Priscilla was buried in Brewster, Putnam, New York.^[122]

!gr-st aged 72 y'rs., 10 mo & 21 d's. Birth: unknown Death: Oct. 18, 1851 Inscription: wife of Isaac Burial: Milltown Cemetery Brewster Putnam County New York, USA Created by: Nancy Moore Record added: Dec 05, 2009

Children of Isaac Sears and Priscilla Bennett:

- f I. **Harriet⁵ Sears** was born in Southeast, Putnam, New York, on 21st June 1800.^[122] She died on 9th November 1891, at the age of 91.^[122] Harriet was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast.^[122]



Harriet

Harriet married **Dr Jonah Barnum**.^[123, 124] They had four children: Marie (1835–1905), Justina (1838–), Anna (1839–) and Jonah (1844–1882).

Jonah was born in perh in 1796.^[124] He was the son of Jonah Barnum and Rebecca --Barnum.

Jonah reached 57 years of age and died in Connecticut on 5th February 1853.^[123, 124]

!CHILD-SPOUSE: Maurice E Peck, FAMILY HISTORY of Inter-Married Branches of the Families of BROWN, DOANE, HESS, PECK, WINTERMUTE; 1800-1976; Maurice E Peck, 1976; pp 40-41; Brewster, NY Public Library; Dr Jonah was of the fifth generation of Barnums descended from Thomas Barnum, 1625-1695, who came from England. Their ancestry can be traced back to a "Sir Walter" born in 1377. The English spelling was

¹²² "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Isaac Sears. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F74T-WDC>.

¹²³ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹²⁴ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

"Barnham." It is alleged that our Barnums were related to "P T" and that he gave them free passes to his shows.

- f II. **Lydia Sears** was born in Southeast on 11th January 1802.^[122]
Lydia Sears married **Benjamin Deforest** on Sunday, 14th December 1823. They had three children: David (1824–1888), Sarah (1826–) and Benjamin (1828–).
Benjamin was born in perh, Southeast, in 1798.

- m III. **Bradley Sears** was born in Southeast on 23rd April 1804.^[122, 123, 125–128]
He died in Southeast on 29th September 1884, at the age of 80.^[122, 123, 127] Bradley was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast.^[122, 127]



Bradley

More facts and events for Bradley Sears:

Residence: 1850 Southeast^[128]

Residence: 1860 Southeast^[126]

Residence: 1880 Southeast^[125]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

At the age of 27, Bradley Sears married **Mary Norris** on Tuesday, 17th January 1832, when she was 25 years old.^[125]

<http://www.americanancestors.org/PageDetail.aspx?recordId=234239904>
!m. Danbury, CT VR m. by Nathan Burton

They had five children: Ann (ca.1828–), Annie (1833–), George (1835–1899), Melissa (1837–1920) and Rachel (1843–1911). Mary was born in Connecticut on Monday, 7th July 1806.^[125]

She reached 84 years of age and died in Southeast on 26th November 1890. Mary was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast.

!Listed on tombstone with husband and son

- m IV. **Joseph B Sears** was born in Southeast on 4th April 1806.^[123] He died in Danbury Times, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, on 13th September 1886, at the age of 80.^[123] Joseph B was buried. Milltown Cemetery.

At the age of 28, Joseph B Sears married **Caroline Reed** on Wednesday, 28th May 1834, when she was 22 years old. They had one son: Daniel (1836–1914).

Caroline was born on Thursday, 7th November 1811. She reached 61 years of age and died on 21st February 1873. Caroline was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York.

- f V. **Mary E Sears** was born in Southeast on 26th May 1814.^[122, 129] She died on 3rd February 1860, at the age of 45.^[122] Mary E was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam.

More facts and events for Mary E Sears:

Residence: 1855 Manhattan, New York^[129]

¹²⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Southeast, Putnam, New York; Roll: 917; Family History Film: 1254917; Page: 156A; Enumeration District: 082; Image: 0313.

¹²⁶ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Southeast, Putnam, New York; Roll: M653_842; Page: 80; Image: 80; Family History Library Film: 803842.

¹²⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹²⁸ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Southeast, Putnam, New York; Roll: M432_581; Page: 22A; Image: 49.

¹²⁹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Young. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7181&h=1655538174&indiv=try>.

Age: 40; RelationToHead: Wife/Ward 18

Mary E Sears married **Thomas Sears Young** on Wednesday, 15th October 1834.^[129] They had six children: Martha (1838–1883), Mary (1840–), Thomas (1842–), Edward (1846–), Emma (1853–) and David (1855–).

Thomas Sears was born in New York in 1813.^[129] He was the son of Ezra Young and Sally B Sears.

Thomas Sears reached 91 years of age and died on 3rd April 1904. He was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam.

!S.P. May p.208 Live in Lakewood, NJ, possib b. 1811

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Young-38950>

-----Original Message----- From: Truman Young [mailto:tpyoung@ucdavis.edu] Sent: Sunday, August 26, 2001 4:04 PM To: LRSEARS@capecod.net

Subject: Your 4283 M i Thomas Young born 1811 (son of Sally B. Sears) is the same man as your Thomas Sears Young, who married 2895. Mary E Sears on 15 Oct 1834. By the way, their son Thomas Sears Young (born 1942?) was apparently in the first ever intercollegiate football game (see Sept 22, 1998 issue): <http://www.princeton.edu/football/092298.pdf>. It is attached also. Truman P. Young

Department of Environmental Horticulture University of California Davis, CA 95616 USA
Tel: 530-754-9925 Fax: 530-752-1819
<http://envhort.ucdavis.edu/ehweb/young/index.htm>

f VI. **Agnes Sears** was born in Southeast on 26th May 1814.^[122]

At the age of 18, Agnes Sears married **William Northrop** on Monday, 19th November 1832, in Southeast when he was 24 years old. They had nine children: William (1835–), Georgianna (1837–), Sarah (1839–), Carrie (1841–1854), Theodore (1843–), Twin (1845–), Edwin (1845–1846), Washington (1848–) and George (1851–1860).

William was born in Southeast on Sunday, 26th June 1808.

Samuel Sears

69. **Samuel⁴ Sears** (*Benjamin³, Benjamin²*) was born on Sunday, 17th July 1774, in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.^[130] He was the son of Benjamin Sears (45) and Mary Hall (46).

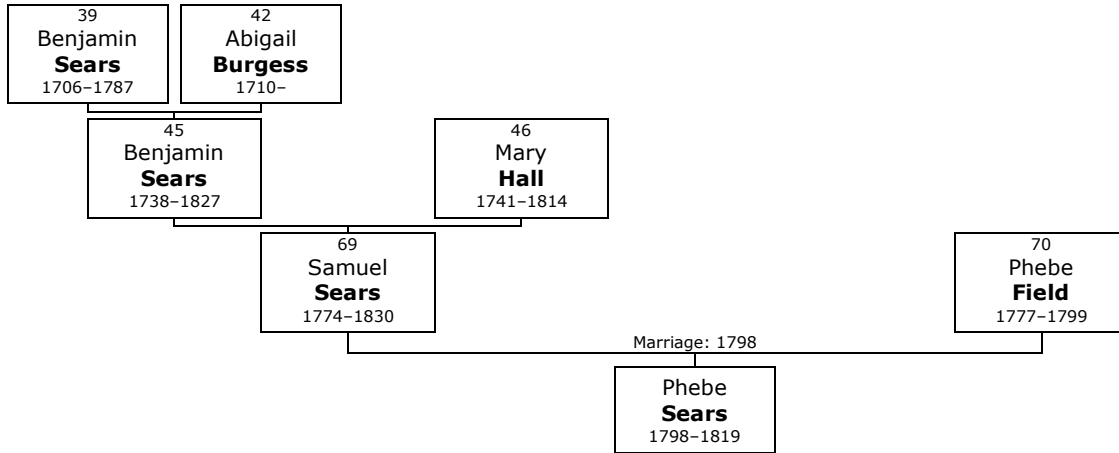
Samuel died in Lisbon, Kendall, Illinois, on 10th October 1830, at the age of 56.^[130] He was buried in Milltown, New York.^[130]

!S P May No 441 p.208 All the children are settled in IL ; gr-st

Marriages with Phebe Field and Martha Bennett (Page 65) are known.

¹³⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Record for Samuel Sears. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F7WL-GSM>.

Family of Samuel Sears and Phebe Field



Here are the details about **Samuel Sears** first marriage with Phebe Field. You can read more about Samuel on page 64.

70. Samuel Sears married **Phebe Field** on Sunday, 20th May 1798. They had one daughter: Phebe (1798–1819).

Phebe was born in perh, Southeast, in 1777. She reached 22 years of age and died on 3rd January 1799.

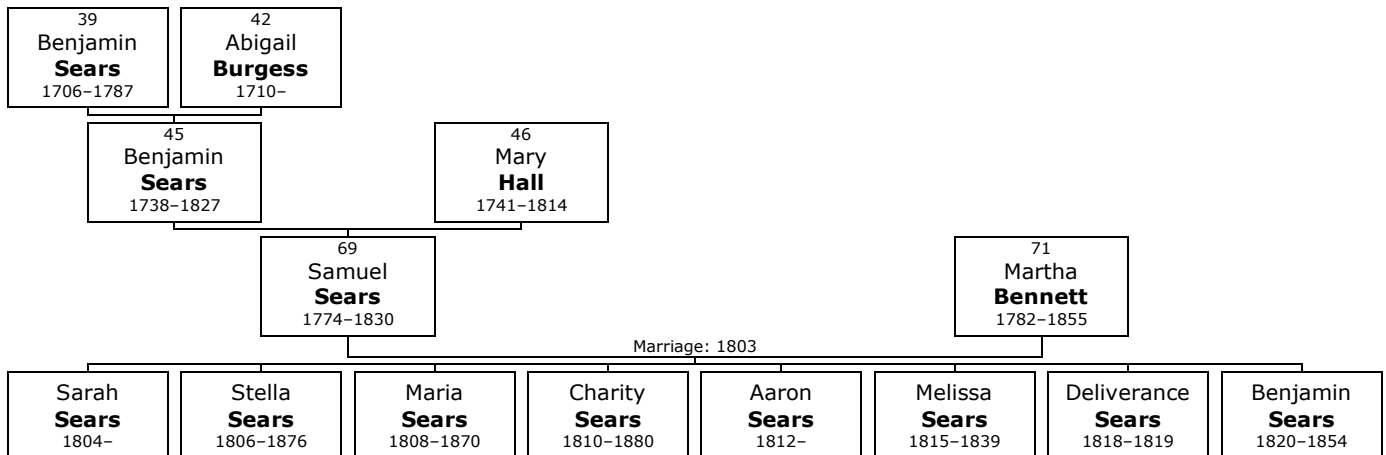
Daughter of Samuel Sears and Phebe Field:

f I. **Phebe⁵ Sears** was born in perh on 26th December 1798. She died on 6th April 1819, at the age of 20. Phebe was buried in Milltown Cemetery.



Phebe

Family of Samuel Sears and Martha Bennett



Here are the details about **Samuel Sears** second marriage with Martha Bennett. You can read more about Samuel on page 64.

71. Samuel Sears married **Martha Bennett** on Sunday, 2nd October 1803. They had eight children: Sarah (1804–), Stella (1806–1876), Maria (1808–1870), Charity (1810–1880), Aaron (1812–), Melissa (1815–1839), Deliverance (1818–1819) and Benjamin (1820–1854).

Martha was born in perh, Southeast, in 1782. She reached 73 years of age and died on 15th May 1855.

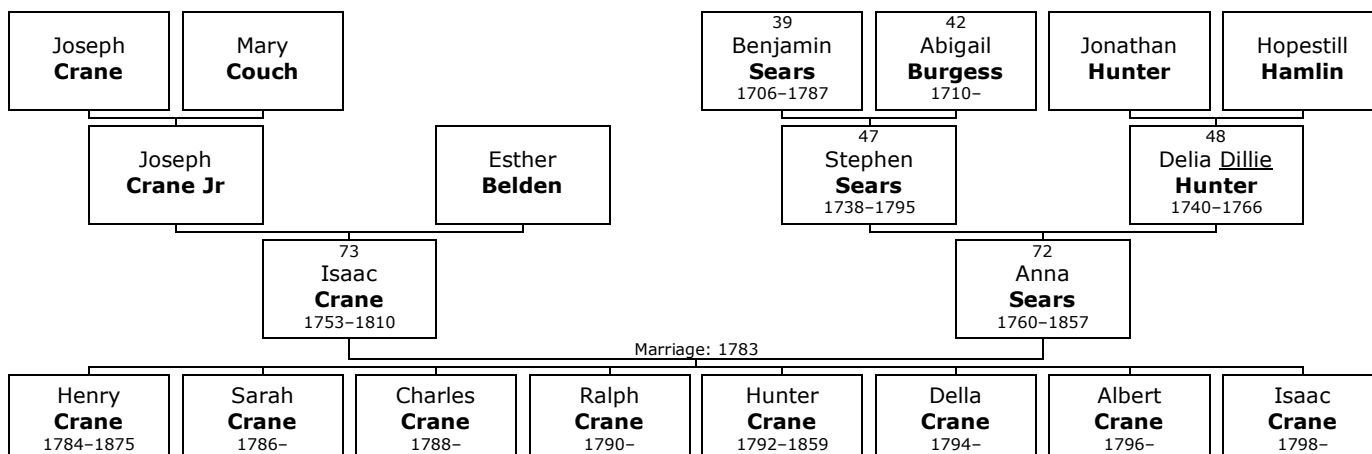
Children of Samuel Sears and Martha Bennett:

f I. **Sarah⁵ Sears** was born in perh on 10th September 1804.

f II. **Stella Sears** was born in perh on 21st August 1806. She died in 1876 at the age of 69.

- f III. **Maria Sears** was born in perh on 27th June 1808. She died on 13th February 1870, at the age of 61.
- f IV. **Charity Sears** was born in perh on 12th July 1810. She died in 1880 at the age of 69.
- m V. **Aaron Sears** was born in perh on 18th September 1812.^[131, 132]
 Aaron married **Maria Spencer** on Thursday, 10th February 1848. They have no known children.
 Maria died on 7th November 1848.
 At the age of 39, Aaron married **Harriet Bushnell** on Thursday, 11th December 1851, in Kendall, Illinois, when she was 28 years old.^[132] They had two children: Lottie (1853–1855) and Benjamin (1855–1925).
 Harriet was born in Vernon, Oneida, New York, on Tuesday, 29th July 1823. She was the daughter of Calvin Bushnell and Polly Williams.
- f VI. **Melissa Sears** was born in perh on 1st August 1815. She died on 25th August 1839, at the age of 24.
 Melissa Sears married **(unknown given name) Stone**. They have no known children.
 (unknown given name) was born in 1811.
- f VII. **Deliverance Sears** was born in perh on 19th July 1818. She died on 25th September 1819, at the age of 1. Deliverance was buried in Milltown Cemetery.
- m VIII. **Benjamin Sears** was born in perh on 30th July 1820. He died on 23rd September 1854, at the age of 34.

Family of Anna Sears and Isaac Crane



- 72.** **Anna⁴ Sears** (*Capt Stephen³, Benjamin²*) was born on Monday, 30th June 1760, in perh, Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Stephen Sears (47) and Delia Dillie Hunter (48).
 Anna died in 1857 at the age of 96.
 !S P May hand note p.126 Lived at Crain's Corner, 4 miles from Litchfield, and 10 miles from Herkimer, NY. 97 years old when she died.
- 73.** Anna married **Isaac Crane** in 1783. They had eight children: Henry (1784–1875), Sarah (1786–), Charles (1788–), Ralph (1790–), Hunter (1792–1859), Della (1794–), Albert (1796–) and Isaac (1798–).
 Isaac was born in Southeast, Putnam, New York, in 1753. He was the son of Joseph Crane Jr and Esther Belden.
 Isaac reached 57 years of age and died in Herkimer in 1810.
 !DAR note Isaac Crane (1753-1810), was adjutant of militia, 1776, was taken prisoner, 1777, and not released until 1781.

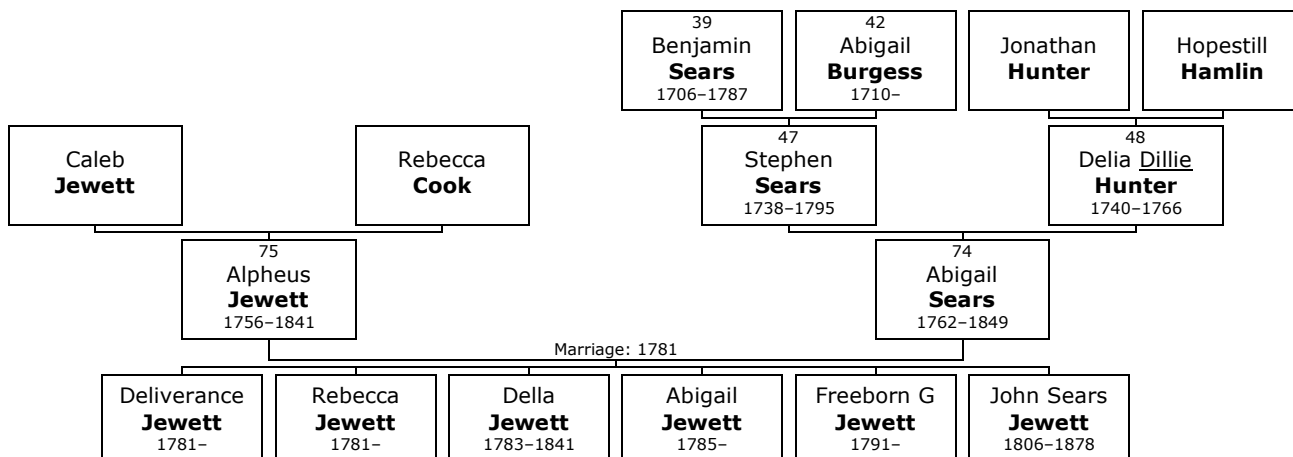
¹³¹ May, Samuel P, Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth, Mass (Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890), Ray Sears(2).

¹³² Jordan Dodd and Liahona Research, comp., Illinois, Marriage Index, 1851-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Children of Anna Sears and Isaac Crane:

- m I. **Henry⁵ Crane** was born in perh, Southeast, Putnam, on 21st January 1784. He died on 6th March 1875, at the age of 91.
 At the age of 23, Henry married **Amarilla H Moses** on Friday, 15th January 1808, when she was 18 years old. They have no known children.
 Amarilla H was born on Saturday, 1st August 1789. She was the daughter of Elijah Moses and Hannah Merrill.
 Amarilla H reached 76 years of age and died on 17th April 1866.
- f II. **Sarah Crane** was born in perh in 1786.
 Sarah married **William Plumb**.
- m III. **Charles Crane** was born in perh in 1788.
 Charles married **Huldah Bronson**.
- m IV. **Ralph Crane** was born in perh in 1790.
- m V. **Hunter Crane** was born in perh in 1792. Hunter was buried in Oswego in 1858. He died in 1859 at the age of 67.
 More facts and events for Hunter Crane:
 Residence: 1855 Oswego
 Ward 1
 Hunter married **Maria McMullany**. They had one daughter: Mary (1818–1905).
 Maria was born in perh, Sackets Harbor, Jefferson, in 1791.
 DAR says McMullen
- f VI. **Della Crane** was born in perh in 1794.
- m VII. **Albert Crane** was born in perh in 1796.^[133]
 Albert married **Abigail Maynard**.
 Albert married **Margaret Oliver**.^[133] They had one daughter: Alvira (–1930).
- m VIII. **Isaac Crane** was born in perh in 1798.

Family of Abigail Sears and Alpheus Jewett



- 74. Abigail⁴ Sears** (*Capt Stephen³, Benjamin²*) was born on Wednesday, 12th May 1762, in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Stephen Sears (47) and Delia Dillie Hunter (48).
 Abigail died in Sharon on 20th February 1849, at the age of 86. She was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Sharon.

¹³³ National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000), Record for Mrs. Alvira Crane Sloan.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3174&h=11345&indiv=try>.

!S P May No 442 BIRTH: Letter Kae Acosta, Troy, MI; 1738-1781; Letter dtd 17 Jan 1995;

!Marriage; a Record of Births,marriages, deaths in Sharon, CT by Van Alstyn

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1438>

75. At the age of 18, Abigail married **Alpheus Jewett** on Thursday, 15th February 1781, in Sharon when he was 25 years old. They had six children: Deliverance (1781-), Rebecca (1781-), Della (1783-1841), Abigail (1785-), Freeborn (1791-) and John (1806-1878).

Alpheus was born in Sharon on Thursday, 15th January 1756. He was the son of Caleb Jewett and Rebecca Cook.

Alpheus reached 85 years of age and died in Sharon on 5th October 1841. He was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Sharon.

BIRTH: Letter Kae Acosta, Troy, MI; 1738-1781; Letter dtd 17 Jan 1995;

http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/3388891/person/1418717458		Deliverance Jewett	1781 ?
Rebecca Jewett	1781 ? 1858	Della Jewett	1783 ? 1841
? 1863	William Jewett	1789 ? 1857	Freedom Garetson Jewett
Stephen Sears Jewett	1793 ? 1867	Sarah H Jewett	1796 ? 1823
Jewett	1799 ? 1861	Simeon B Jewett	1801 ? 1869
? 1878		John Sears Jewett	1806

Children of Abigail Sears and Alpheus Jewett:

- m I. **Deliverance⁵ Jewett** was born in perh, Sharon, on 12th July 1781.
- f II. **Rebecca Jewett** was born in perh, Skaneateles, Onondaga, New York, on 5th October 1781.
- f III. **Della Jewett** was born in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, on 12th July 1783. She died in West Haven, Rutland, Vermont, on 1st May 1841, at the age of 57.
- f IV. **Abigail Jewett** was born in perh, Skaneateles, Onondaga, New York, on 26th October 1785.
- m V. **Freeborn G Jewett** was born in Skaneateles in 1791.
- m VI. **John Sears Jewett** was born in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, on 19th September 1806. He died in Sharon on 13th October 1878, at the age of 72. John Sears was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Sharon.



John

John Sears married **Julia Ann Stevens**. They had two daughters: Mary (1833-1889) and Julia (1834-1903).

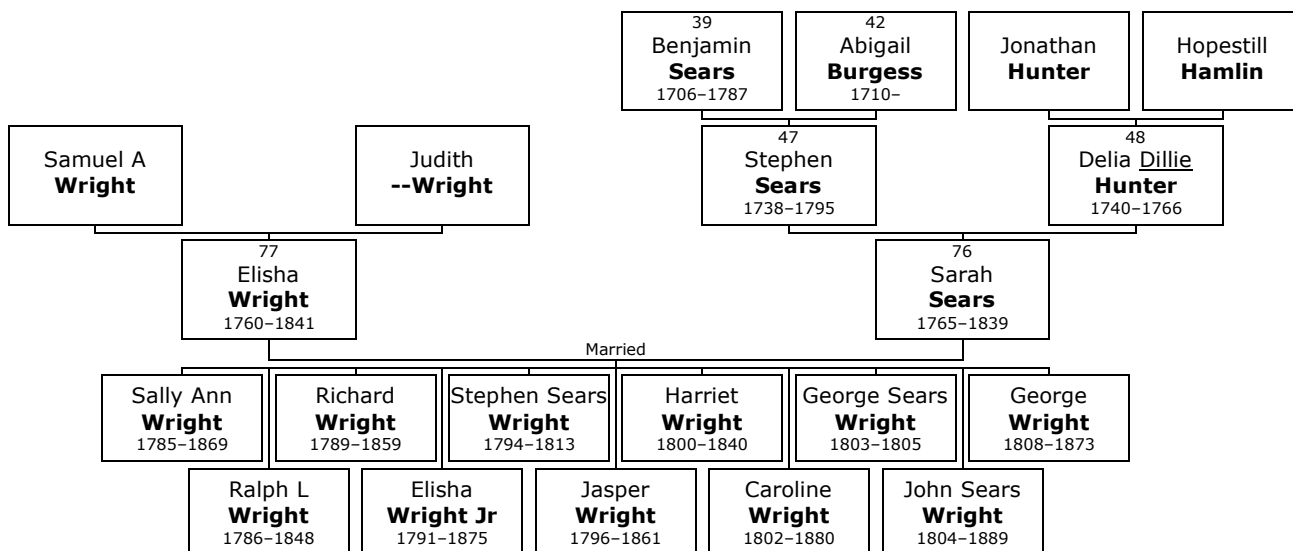
Julia Ann was born in Salisbury in 1804. She was the daughter of Adin Stevens and Abigail Bradley.

Julia Ann reached 31 years of age and died in Sharon on 8th March 1835.

for some reason had Caroline /Johnson/

<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/3388891/person/1918992393>

Family of Sarah Sears and Elisha Wright



- 76. Sarah⁴ Sears** (*Capt Stephen³, Benjamin²*) was born on Friday, 11th October 1765, in perh, Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA.^[134-137] She was the daughter of Stephen Sears (47) and Delia Dillie Hunter (48).
Sarah died in East Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, on 17th February 1839, at the age of 73.^[134, 136] She was buried in East Bloomfield.^[134]
- 77.** Sarah married **Elisha Wright** in of.^[134-137] They had eleven children: Sally (1785–1869), Ralph (1786–1848), Richard (1789–1859), Elisha (1791–1875), Stephen (1794–1813), Jasper (1796–1861), Harriet (1800–1840), Caroline (1802–1880), George (1803–1805), John (1804–1889) and George (1808–1873).
Elisha was born in Fairfield, Connecticut, on Wednesday, 30th April 1760.^[134-136] He was the son of Samuel A Wright and Judith --Wright.
Elisha reached 81 years of age and died in Barre, Orleans, New York, on 4th November 1841.^[134, 136] He was buried in East Bloomfield, Ontario.^[134]
BIRTH: Letter Kae Acosta, Troy, MI; 1738-1781; Letter dtd 17 Jan 1995; ; !1790 Litchfield, CT census (1-2-2-0-0) 1800 Montgomery co, NY before moving to E Bloomfield, Ontario co 1830 NY census (Ontario co) DAR Patriot Index; Vol 144, p 206 Elisha's will Pioneer History of Orleans co, NY by A Thomas, p 447 (publ 1871) Deed from father (Samuel Wright) mentioning Elisha as his son Historical Album, Orleans co, NY (1879) Jan 1791 (Deed Vol 10, 176) Sharon, CT; Elisha bought land from Justus Calkins, Jr for 20 pounds. In Feb 1791, he bought land from Elijah Brose for 35 pounds (Deed Vol 10, 179) !Had a farm, Lot 57 in E Bloomfield, NY, purchased as early as 2 May 1825. It was located a little south of the village of E Bloomfield (Ruth Nightingale, town historian). !Enlisted in Stockbridge, MA. Received a pension for service as private, teamster, and Sgt of the guard. !Occupation: farmer !Elisha was living with son Elisha, Jr in Barre, Orleans co, NY, in 1840 (census of Pensioners, NY) Died at age 82 yrs.

Children of Sarah Sears and Elisha Wright:

- f I. **Sally Ann⁵ Wright** was born in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, on 19th May 1785.^[136] She died in Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan, in 1869 at the age of 83.^[136]
Sally Ann married **Ethan Pier**.

¹³⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
¹³⁵ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 8911.339; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.
¹³⁶ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 144 : 1919. [Source citation includes one media item]
¹³⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 58. [Source citation includes one media item]

Sally Ann married **John Wooster**.

- m II. **Ralph L Wright** was born in Sharon on 28th November 1786.^[134] He died in Sterling, Macomb, Michigan, on 29th September 1848, at the age of 61.^[134] Ralph L was buried in Utica.^[134]

Ralph L married **Sarah Ann Chase** in 1816. They had one son: Frank (1830–1908).

- m III. **Richard Wright** was born in Sharon in 1789.^[134] He died in East Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, on 6th July 1859, at the age of 70.^[134] Richard was buried in East Bloomfield.^[134]

- m IV. **Elisha Wright Jr** was born in Sharon on 15th October 1791.^[134, 138] He was known by the title of Col.

Elisha died at date from tombstone in Barre on 22nd June 1875, at the age of 83.^[134] He was buried in W Barre Cemetery, Barre.^[134]



Elisha

More facts and events for Elisha Wright Jr:

Residence: 1st June 1875

Barre^[138]

Relation to Head: Head

Elisha married **Nancy Phillips** in 1819 in Barre.^[138] They had seven children: John (1819–1881), Clarissa (1821–1907), Mary (1824–1913), Sarah (1831–1919), Charles (1833–), Syene (1833–1907) and Nancy (?–1925).

Nancy was born in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, on Thursday, 6th March 1794.^[138] She reached 92 years of age and died in Barre on 18th December 1886. listed as a 'Lucy' in SAR app.

Col Elisha Wright Jr married **Susan Carver**.^[138] They have no known children.

Susan was born about 1844.^[138]

- m V. **Stephen Sears Wright** was born in Sharon in 1794. He died in East Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, in 1813 at the age of 19.

- m VI. **Jasper Wright** was born in Sharon in 1796.^[134] He died in Avon Twp, Livingston, New York, on 19th December 1861, at the age of 65.^[134] Jasper was buried in Avon.^[134]

Jasper married **Clarissa Albee**.

- f VII. **Harriet Wright** was born in New York in 1800.^[134] She died in East Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, on 28th February 1840, at the age of 40.^[134] Harriet was buried in Village Cemetery, East Bloomfield, Livingston.^[134]

- f VIII. **Caroline Wright** was born in perh, New York, on 22nd December 1802. She died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, on 27th November 1880, at the age of 77. Caroline was buried in Cleveland.

Caroline married **James Justin Sterling**.

- m IX. **George Sears Wright** was born in New York on 3rd October 1803. He died in New York on 13th September 1805, at the age of 1.

- m X. **John Sears Wright** was born in perh, New York, in 1804.^[134, 137] He died in Rochester, Monroe, on 28th February 1889, at the age of 85.^[134] John Sears was buried in Rochester, Monroe County.^[134]

At the age of 24, John Sears married **Sarah A Stevens** on Thursday, 18th September 1828, in New York when she was 24 years old. They had five children: Alfred (1830–1891), John (1839–1930), Catherine (ca.1840–), W.) (ca.1844–1895) and Frank (ca.1847–1877).

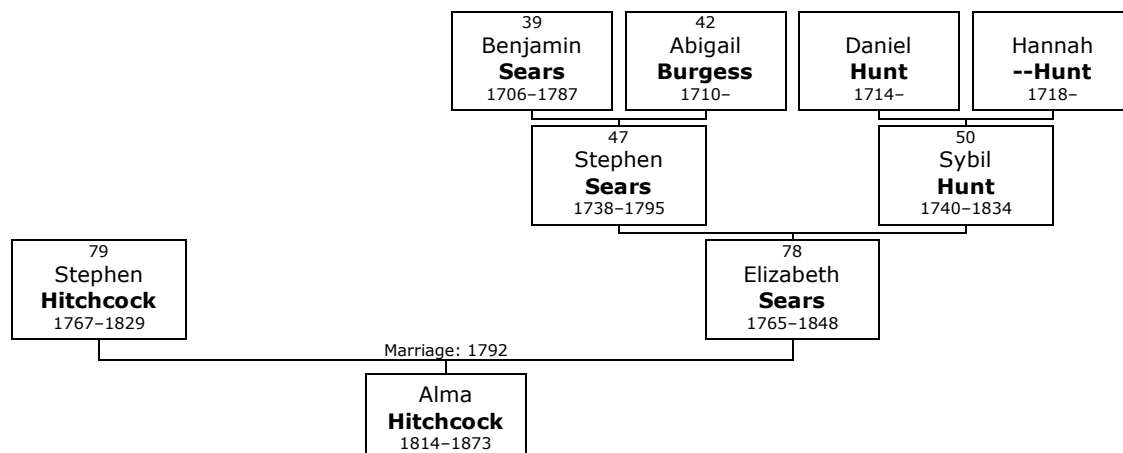
Sarah A was born in Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on Friday, 6th April 1804. She reached 86 years of age and died in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, on 25th March 1891.

- m XI. **George Wright** was born in perh in 1808.^[134] He died in East Bloomfield, Ontario, on 5th December 1873, at the age of 65.^[134] George was buried in East Bloomfield.^[134]

¹³⁸ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

George married **Elizabeth Ann Pearce**.

Family of Elizabeth Sears and Stephen Hitchcock



78. Elizabeth⁴ Sears (*Capt Stephen³, Benjamin²*) was born on Thursday, 15th August 1765, in perh, Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA.^[139] She was the daughter of Stephen Sears (47) and Sybil Hunt (50).

Elizabeth died on 12th August 1848, at the age of 82.^[139]

!Called Alma in DAR app

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-38>

79. Elizabeth married **Stephen Hitchcock** on Monday, 26th March 1792, in Sharon.^[139] They had one daughter: Alma (1814-1873).

Stephen was born in perh, Sharon, in 1767. He reached 62 years of age and died on 5th January 1829.^[139]

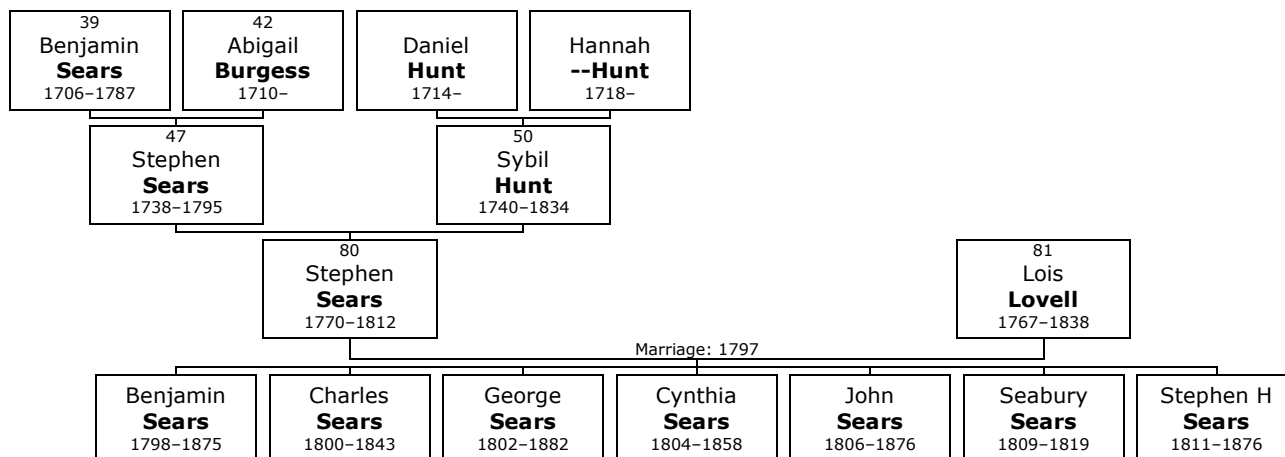
Daughter of Elizabeth Sears and Stephen Hitchcock:

f I. **Alma⁵ Hitchcock** was born in perh, Sharon, on 20th May 1814.^[139] She died on 11th November 1873, at the age of 59.^[139]

Alma married **Judah Swift**. They had three children: Elizabeth (1842-), Asenath and Albert.

Judah was born in Dover, Dutchess, New York. He is the son of Thomas Swift and Maria Barlow.

Family of Stephen Sears and Lois Lovell



¹³⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 146. [Source citation includes one media item]

- 80. Stephen⁴ Sears** (*Capt Stephen³, Benjamin²*) was born in May 1770 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA.^[140-143] He was the son of Stephen Sears (47) and Sybil Hunt (50).
Stephen died in Sharon on 31st March 1812, at the age of 41.^[140-142] He was buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Sagamore, Barnstable, Massachusetts.^[141, 142]

!S P May No 445

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-78>

!

!Bourne Sagamore Cemetery, Stephen Sears 1812 - December 23 77

!

!Image is from family Bible, m. of Stephen Sears and Lois Lovel is listed first- May the 7th 1797 !Next is listed sons,

!John Sears and Abigail W Noyes Married Feb 20th 1834

!Stephen H Sears and Martha Hale Married Dec 6th 1839 [previous three in same hand]

![next hand] Lois L Williams and Henry D Ferguson Married Dec 5th 1895

![next hand] Mabelle Ferguson and John Weber married Oct 31 1927

![top of column 2 is son Benjamin] Benjamin Sears and Emeline Crouch Married Sept 11th 1844

![next in new hand] Lois L Sears and John J Williams Married June 12th 1873

- 81.** At the age of 27, Stephen married **Lois Lovell** on Sunday, 7th May 1797, when she was 30 years old.^[142, 143] They had seven children: Benjamin (1798–1875), Charles (1800–1843), George (1802–1882), Cynthia (1804–1858), John (1806–1876), Seabury (1809–1819) and Stephen (1811–1876).

Lois was born in perh, Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, on Friday, 6th February 1767. She reached 71 years of age and died on 10th October 1838.^[142] Lois was buried in Sharon, Litchfield County.^[142]

!b. family Bible

Children of Stephen Sears and Lois Lovell:

- m I. **Benjamin⁵ Sears** was born in perh, Sharon, Litchfield, on 2nd June 1798.^[142] He died in Sharon on 10th June 1875, at the age of 77.^[142] Benjamin was buried in Sharon, Litchfield County.^[142]
- At the age of 46, Benjamin married **Emeline Crouch** on Wednesday, 11th September 1844, when she was 24 years old. They had five children: Emily (1845–), Stephen (1848–1860), Lois (1848–1918), Julia (1851–) and Amelia (1851–1851).
- Emeline was born in Canaan, Litchfield, on Sunday, 3rd September 1820.
- family Bible shows Emeline Sears b. 3 Sep 1820 crossed out, another page lists the same date
- m II. **Charles Sears** was born in Sharon on 10th January 1800. He died on 7th December 1843, at the age of 43.
- m III. **George Sears** was born in Sharon on 18th February 1802.^[143] He died on 4th March 1882, at the age of 80.^[143]
- f IV. **Cynthia Sears** was born in Sharon on 8th May 1804. She died on 11th December 1858, at the age of 54.
- m V. **John Sears** was born in perh, Sharon, on 18th February 1806.^[142, 144, 145] He died in Ashland, Saunders, Nebraska, in 1876 at the age of 69.^[142] John was buried in Hanover, Jackson, Michigan.^[142]

¹⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴¹ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁴² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴³ Ancestry.com, Sharon, Connecticut and Northeast New York, Cemetery Index, 1750-1903 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432_43; Page: 44B; Image: 316.

More facts and events for John Sears:

Residence: 1850 Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut^[144]

At the age of 28, John Sears married **Abigail W Noyes** on Monday, 2nd February 1835, when she was 20 years old.^[142, 145] They had nine children: Cynthia (1836–1865), Mary (1838–>1930), Seabury (1840–1929), Elizabeth (1842–1926), Helen (1843–1866), Samuel (1846–1875), John (1848–1868), Abbie (1851–1867) and Fredrick (1853–1872).

Abigail W was born in Edinburg, Saratoga, New York, on Saturday, 8th October 1814.^[142] She reached 50 years of age and died in Spring Arbor, Jackson County, Michigan, on 29th October 1864.^[142] Abigail W was buried in Hanover, Jackson.^[142]

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Kathy Mahmens, Pea Ridge, AR; ; ;

Submitter: Paul M. Noyes 4528 Robie Road Lilburn GA 30247 paulnoyes@gnn.com

m VI. **Seabury Sears** was born in Sharon on 24th July 1809. He died on 4th July 1819, at the age of 9.

m VII. **Stephen H Sears** was born in Sharon on 9th November 1811.^[142, 145–149] He died in Jackson, Michigan, on 18th November 1876, at the age of 65.^[142, 145, 147, 149] Stephen H was buried in Hanover, Jackson.^[142] His estate was probated on 29th December 1876, in Jackson.^[149]



Stephen

More facts and events for Stephen H Sears:

Residence: 1850 Spring Arbor, Jackson^[148]

Residence: 1860 Spring Arbor^[146]

Residence: Michigan^[147]

Marital Status: Married

Stephen H Sears married **Martha H Hale** on Friday, 6th December 1839, in Jackson, Michigan.^[142, 145] They had four children: Sabra (1841–), Elizabeth (1842–), Charles (1844–1924) and Newton (1854–1934).

Martha H was born in Royalton, Niagara, New York, about 1820.^[142]

She was the daughter of Solomon Hale and Louisa Smith. Martha H reached 63 years of age and died on 27th March 1883.^[142] She was buried in Hanover, Jackson, Michigan.^[142]

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/18141601> dua of Solomon and Louisa (Smith) Hale

¹⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

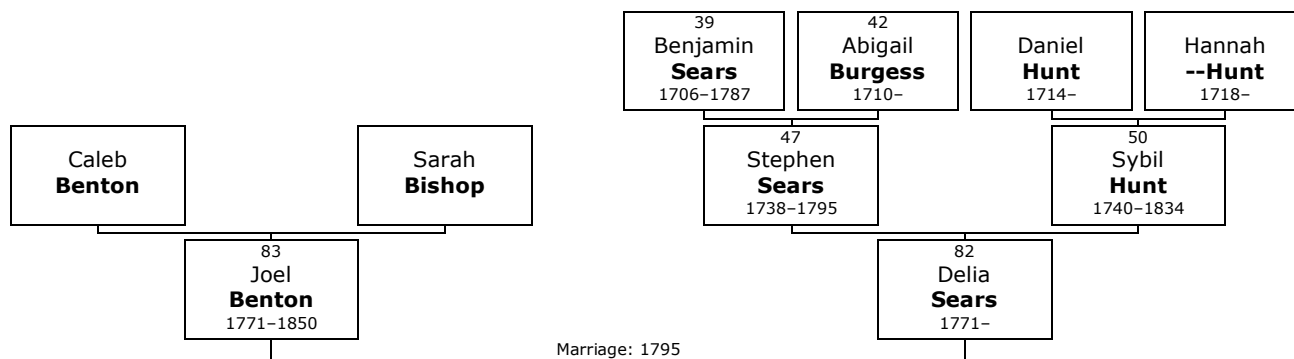
¹⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Spring Arbor, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: M653_547; Page: 501; Image: 505; Family History Library Film: 803547.

¹⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Spring Arbor, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: M432_352; Page: 222B; Image: 201.

¹⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Wills and Probate Records, 1784-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestr.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate Records, 1832-1901; Index 1832-1963; Author: Michigan. Probate Court (Jackson County); Probate Place: Jackson, Michigan.

Family of Delia Sears and Joel Benton



- 82.** **Delia⁴ Sears** (*Capt Stephen³, Benjamin²*) was born on Wednesday, 10th July 1771, in perh, Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Stephen Sears (47) and Sybil Hunt (50).

SP May No 448

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-34>

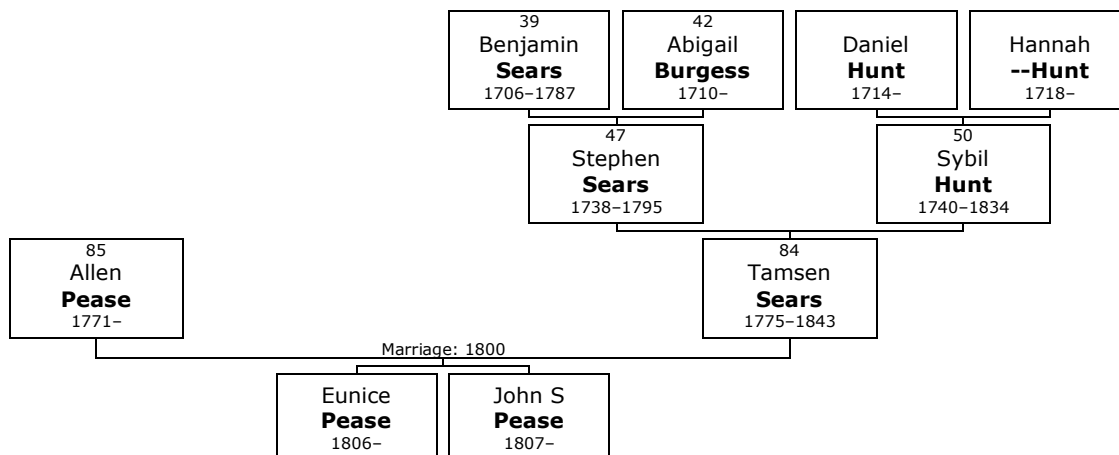
- 83.** At the age of 23, Delia married **Joel Benton** on Sunday, 7th June 1795, when he was 24 years old. They have no known children.

Joel was born on Monday, 13th May 1771. He was the son of Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop.

Joel reached 78 years of age and died on 13th April 1850.

!S.P. May hand note p.126 Joel Benton, editor & antiquarian, of Armenia, NY, is a grand-son.

Family of Tamsen Sears and Allen Pease



- 84.** **Tamsen⁴ Sears** (*Capt Stephen³, Benjamin²*) was born in December 1775 in perh, Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Stephen Sears (47) and Sybil Hunt (50).

Tamsen died on 8th April 1843, at the age of 67.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-82>

- 85.** Tamsen married **Allen Pease** on Monday, 20th October 1800. They had two children: Eunice (1806-) and John (1807-).

Allen was born in Sharon in 1771.

!S P May hand note his second wife

Children of Tamsen Sears and Allen Pease:

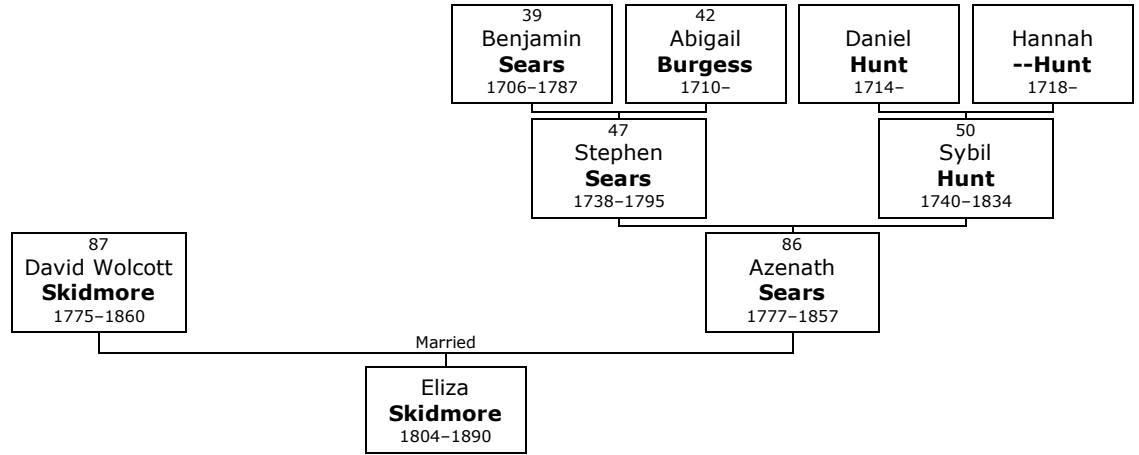
f I. **Eunice⁵ Pease** was born in perh, Sharon, on 13th March 1806.

Eunice married **Philo C Howland**.

m II. **John S Pease** was born in perh on 17th July 1807.

John S married **Emily Ingram**.

Family of Azenath Sears and David Skidmore



86. **Azenath⁴ Sears** (*Capt Stephen³, Benjamin²*) was born in 1777 in perh, Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Stephen Sears (47) and Sybil Hunt (50).

Azenath died in Newtown, Fairfield, on 29th July 1857, at the age of 80.

BIRTH: E-Mail from Michael Scudamore, Huntsville, AL, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1775-1890; Letter dtd 15 Dec 1843; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears;

87. She married **David Wolcott Skidmore**. They had one daughter: Eliza (1804-1890).

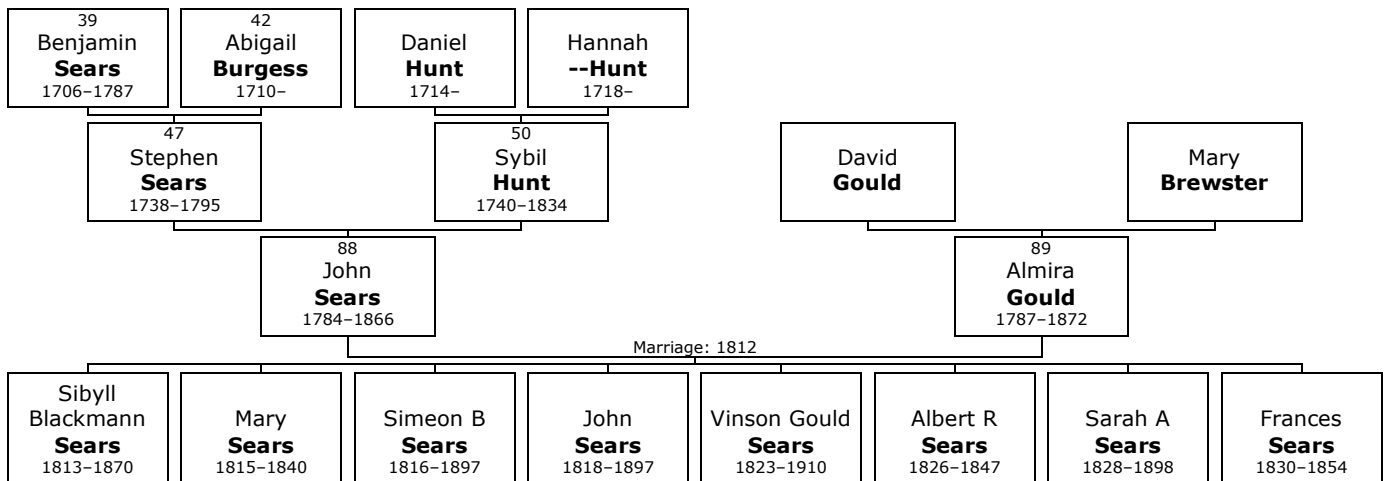
David Wolcott was born in Newtown in 1775. He reached 85 years of age and died in Newtown on 17th May 1860.

BIRTH: E-Mail from Michael Scudamore, Huntsville, AL, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1775-1890; Letter dtd 15 Dec 1843; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears; !In 1800 he is enumerated at Patterson, Putnam co, NY (then a part of Franklin Township, Dutchess co). In 1810 he was living at Armenia, Dutchess co, but moved almost immediately to 79 Chapel st. In 1814 Lemuel and David Skidmore are partners in an ironmongery at 167 Washington st. This did not last long, however, and in 1820 David Skidmore is back at Armenia. In 1830 he is enumerated at Northeast Township, Dutchess co. On 5 May 825 David and Reny Skidmore of Northeast twp, Dutchess co, gave a deed for land there. They returned a deed from Redding, Fairfield co, CT, on 14 Jan 1836 selling land on West Mountain in Dutchess co for \$3300. They are enumerated in 1850 at Danbury; David is 75, Azenath is 73, and Eliza, their only daughter, is 43.

Daughter of Azenath Sears and David Wolcott Skidmore:

f I. **Eliza⁵ Skidmore** was born in Dutchess, New York, in 1804. She died in 1890 at the age of 86. Eliza was buried. Lands End Cemetery.

Family of John Sears and Almira Gould



- 88. Dr John⁴ Sears** (*Capt Stephen³, Benjamin²*) was born in 1784 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA.^[150, 151] He was the son of Stephen Sears (47) and Sybil Hunt (50).

John died in East Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, in 1866 at the age of 82.^[150, 151] He was buried in East Bloomfield.^[150]

!S P May, No 447, Dr John Sears practiced in Sharon for 40 years, then removed to East Bloomfield, where he resided until his death.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-46>

!http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=66993538&st=1

Jean Hursman - <https://www.facebook.com/jean.hursman> 16 Jun 2019

- Please tell us about your Sears family connections.

Richard Sears the Pilgrim, then son Paul, Samuel, Benjamin, Stephen, Dr. John Sears from CT....

- 89.** At the age of 28, John married **Almira Gould** on Wednesday, 2nd December 1812, when she was 24 years old.^[150-152] They had eight children: Sibyll (1813-1870), Mary (1815-1840), Simeon (1816-1897), John (1818-1897), Vinson (1823-1910), Albert (1826-1847), Sarah (1828-1898) and Frances (1830-1854).

Almira was born in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, on Saturday, 15th December 1787.^[150-152] She was the daughter of David Gould and Mary Brewster.

Almira reached 84 years of age and died on 1st January 1872.^[150, 151] She was buried in East Bloomfield, Ontario.^[150]

!S P May p.209 Almira is maternally descended from Elder Wm. Brewster, "The Pilgrim"

More facts and events for Almira Gould:

Residence: 1865 Lima, Livingston^[152]

Relation to Head of House: Mother

Children of John Sears and Almira Gould:

- f I. **Sibyll Blackmann⁵ Sears** was born in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, on 22nd September 1813.^[150-153] She died at Age: 56 in Bloomfield, Hartford, Connecticut, on 15th July 1870, at the age of 56.^[150, 151, 153] Sibyll Blackmann was buried in East Bloomfield, Ontario, New York.^[150]



Sibyll

More facts and events for Sibyll Blackmann Sears:

Residence: 1850 East Bloomfield

Residence: 1855 East Bloomfield

Residence: 1860 East Bloomfield

Residence: 1865 East Bloomfield^[152]

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1870 New York

¹⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵¹ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The Brewster Genealogy : 1566-1907 : A record of the descendants of William Brewster of the "Mayflower," ruling Elder of the Pilgrim Church which founded Plymouth Colony in 1620: Volume 1. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁵² Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁵³ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The Hamlin Family; a Genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable, Massachusetts. Record for George Wright Hamlin. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61157&h=4173901&indiv=try>.

Sibyll Blackmann married **Henry William Hamlin** on Tuesday, 5th October 1841.^[150, 152-154] They had six children: John (1842–1921), Agnes (1844–), Frank (1846–1926), Anna (1851–1921), Sarah (1852–1942) and George (1854–1886).

Henry William was born in East Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, in 1809.^[150, 152, 153] He was the son of Elijah Hamlin.

Henry William reached 82 years of age and died at Age: 84 in Bloomfield, Hartford, Connecticut, on 30th November 1891.^[150, 153] He was buried in East Bloomfield, Ontario, New York.^[150]

f II. **Mary Sears** was born in Sharon on 9th April 1815.^[151] She died on 12th June 1840, at the age of 25.^[151]

m III. **Simeon B Sears** was born in Sharon on 16th September 1816.^[150, 151, 155] He died on 22nd April 1897, at the age of 80.^[150] Simeon B was buried in East Bloomfield.^[150]



Simeon

More facts and events for Simeon B Sears:

Residence: 1880 East Bloomfield^[155]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Simeon B Sears married **Mary Jeanette Roberts** in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut.^[150, 155] They had five children: Mary (1842–), Albert (1843–), Amanda (1845–), Louisa (1847–) and Almira (1849–1924).

Mary Jeanette was born in Sharon in 1816.^[150, 155] She was the daughter of Samuel Roberts and Pamela Patchin.

Mary Jeanette reached 81 years of age and died on 15th September 1897.^[150] She was buried in East Bloomfield.^[150]

NEHGS 1888 Vol. 42 p. 245

m IV. **John Sears** was born in Sharon on 20th May 1818.^[151, 156] He died in Cornwall, Henry, Illinois, on 27th February 1897, at the age of 78.^[156] John was buried on 30th September 1897.^[156] Atkinson, Henry, Illinois, USA-Buried at Grandview Cemetery.

More facts and events for John Sears:

Residence: 1860 Cornwall^[156]

Residence: 1st July 1863 Cornwall^[156]

Residence: 1870 Cornwall^[156]

Residence: 1880 Cornwall^[156]

Residence: Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut^[156]

At the age of 38, John Sears married **Mary Walton Jewitt** on Wednesday, 17th September 1856, when she was 23 years old.^[156, 157] They had seven children: Mary (1857–1947), Frank (1860–1931), John (1861–1931), Sadie (1864–), Nellie (1870–), Willie (1875–) and Jessie (1878–1968).

¹⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, New York, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: East Bloomfield, Ontario, New York; Roll: 908; Family History Film: 1254908; Page: 118A; Enumeration District: 120; Image: 0610.

¹⁵⁶ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for FRANK STEPHEN SEARS-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/153518833/person/372029858823>.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=45250254&indiv=try>.

¹⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Frank Stephen Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=45112563&indiv=try>.

Mary Walton was born in Sharon on Monday, 6th May 1833.^[156, 157] She was the daughter of John Sears Jewett and Julia Ann Stevens.

Mary Walton reached 55 years of age and died in Cornwall, Henry, Illinois, on 6th January 1889.^[156, 157] She was buried in Henry.^[156, 157]

paulette178 Tempe, Arizona Last log in: Over 6 months ago Pohlman Family Tree
<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/9053010/person/-854882380/facts>
 One account showed Mary J Jewett, b.Jun 1821, MD AFN: 1CSV-72G Private Member
 Photos Pictures [This photo is hidden by the owner's request. You can request access by clicking here.] Photo: Mary Walton Jewett ca 1890 Category: Other Taken: CA 1890
 - Geneseo, Henry, Illinois Attached To: Mary Walton Jewett (born 1833) Mary Walton Jewett
 Born: 1833 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut You will also find attached to this person 6 attached records 7 sources 1 attached photos 1387 people in this member tree

- m V. **Vinson Gould Sears** was born in Massachusetts on 24th August 1823.^[150-152, 158-160] He died in 1910 at the age of 86.^[150] Vinson Gould was buried in East Bloomfield, Ontario.^[150]



Vinson

More facts and events for Vinson Gould Sears:

Residence: 1860	Cornwall, Henry, Illinois
Residence: 1 st July 1863	Lima, Livingston, New York ^[158]
Residence: 1865	Lima ^[152]
	Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1880	East Bloomfield, Ontario ^[160]
	Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self
Residence: 1900	Ward 3, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess
	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Cousin

At the age of 33, Vinson Gould Sears married **Julia A Stevens Jewett** on Tuesday, 7th October 1856, when she was 21 years old.^[152, 159, 160] They had three children: William (1857-), Charles (1859-1873) and Carrie (ca.1864-1951).

Julia A Stevens was born in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, on Wednesday, 29th October 1834.^[152, 159, 160]

She was the daughter of John Sears Jewett and Julia Ann Stevens. Julia A Stevens reached 69 years of age and died in East Bloomfield on 29th November 1903.^[159] She was buried in East Bloomfield.

!S.P. May p.340 Sister of Mary Jewett

¹⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.

¹⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: History and genealogy of the Jewetts of America; a record of Edward Jewett, of Bradford, West Riding of Yorkshire, England, and of his two emigrant sons, Deacon Maximilian and Joseph Jewett, settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts, in 1639; also of A.

¹⁶⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: East Bloomfield, Ontario, New York; Roll: 908; Family History Film: 1254908; Page: 119D; Enumeration District: 120; Image: 0613.

m VI. **Albert R Sears** was born in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, on 17th August 1826.^[150, 151] He died in Mississippi on 1st August 1847, at the age of 20.^[150, 151] Albert R was buried in Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut.^[150]



Albert

f VII. **Sarah A Sears** was born in Sharon on 6th June 1828.^[150, 151, 161] She died in 1898 at the age of 69.^[150] Sarah A was buried in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.^[150]



Sarah

Sarah A Sears married **Dr David Fisher Atwater**.^[161] They had two children: Mary (1852–1922) and Charles (1857–1946).

David Fisher was born in North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, on Wednesday, 29th October 1817. He was the son of Charles Atwater and Mary Merwin.

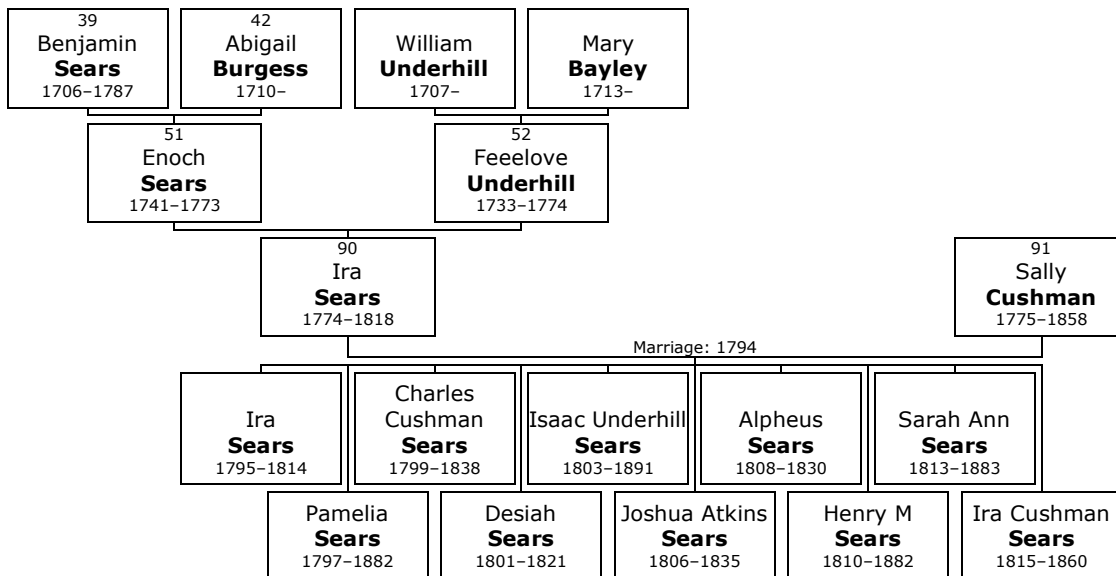
David Fisher reached 92 years of age and died in 1910.

Name: David F Atwater Home in 1900: District 576 Springfield Ward 3, Hampden, Massachusetts Age: 82 Estimated birth year: 1818 Birthplace: Connecticut Race: White Relationship to head-of-house: Head physician; enum w/ wife and daughter Name: David F Atwater Age in 1910: 92 Estimated birth year: abt 1818 Birthplace: Connecticut Home in 1910: 3-Wd Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts

<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=2487081> Name: David F. ATWATER Birth Date: 1817 Birthplace: Connecticut Volume: 05 Page Number: 206 Reference: Genealogical reg. of des. of David Atwater of New Haven. By Edw. Elias Atwater. New Haven, 1873. (64p.):40

f VIII. **Frances Sears** was born in Sharon on 6th November 1830.^[151] She died on 7th October 1854, at the age of 23.^[151]

Family of Ira Sears and Sally Cushman



90. **Ira⁴ Sears** (*Enoch³, Benjamin²*) was born on Monday, 7th March 1774, in Dutchess, New York, USA.^[162] He was the son of Enoch Sears (51) and Feelove Underhill (52).

Ira died in Bennington, Vermont, on 9th November 1818, at the age of 44.^[162]

¹⁶¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 99.

¹⁶² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

!S P May No 451

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4717>

- 91.** Ira married **Sally Cushman** in 1794 in Bennington. They had ten children: Ira (1795–1814), Pamela (1797–1882), Charles (1799–1838), Desiah (1801–1821), Isaac (1803–1891), Joshua (1806–1835), Alpheus (1808–1830), Henry (1810–1882), Sarah (1813–1883) and Ira (1815–1860).

Sally was born in Bennington on Sunday, 7th May 1775. She reached 82 years of age and died in Albion, Orleans, New York, on 26th April 1858.

!S P May p.210 She married 2d Ezekial Noble, and 3d, Capt. John Mason of Castleton, VT. She was a lineal descendant in the 7th generation from Elder Robert Cushman, "The Pilgrim", (Chas, Chas, John, Eleazar, Thos, Robt). 3d child of Chas Cushman

Children of Ira Sears and Sally Cushman:

- m I. **Ira⁵ Sears** was born in Dorset, Bennington, on 5th August 1795. He died in St Albans, Franklin, on 24th April 1814, at the age of 18.
- f II. **Pamelia Sears** was born in Dorset on 5th April 1797. She died in Albion on 3rd March 1882, at the age of 84.
- Pamelia married **Asa Stark Jones** in February 1824 in Castleton, Rutland.^[163] They had three daughters: Jane (1824–1885), Julia (1835–1874) and Anna (1840–).
- Asa Stark was born in Pawlet in 1798. He reached 75 years of age and died in Albion, Orleans, New York, on 29th January 1873.
- !S.P. May p.210 Asa from Hadley, MA was a gr.-son of Capt Stark, who was cousin to Gen. Stark of Rev'y War.
- m III. **Charles Cushman Sears** was born in Dorset on 16th February 1799. He died in Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey, on 24th November 1838, at the age of 39.
- At the age of 34, Charles Cushman Sears married **Ann Emmons** on Tuesday, 3rd September 1833, in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts, when she was 19 years old. They have no known children.
- Ann was born in Hinsdale on Sunday, 9th January 1814. She reached 62 years of age and died in Oakland, Alameda, California, in July 1876.
- d.s.p.
- f IV. **Desiah Sears** was born in Dorset on 28th April 1801. She died in Rutland on 21st July 1821, at the age of 20.
- Desiah Sears married **Whitman Haskins** in 1820 in Rutland. They have no known children.
- Whitman was born in perh, Dorset, Bennington, in 1797.
- m V. **Isaac Underhill Sears** was born in Bennington on 19th September 1803.^[162, 164, 165] He died in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, on 3rd July 1891, at the age of 87.^[162, 164] Isaac Underhill was buried in Albion, Orleans, New York.^[162]

More facts and events for Isaac Underhill Sears:

Residence: 1850 Albion
 Residence: 1855 E.D. 1, Albion
 Residence: 1860 Albion, Barre
 Residence: 1865 Albion
 Residence: 1870 New York

¹⁶³ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Jane Maria Jones. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4661&h=204668&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Select Deaths Index, 1877-1916 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

¹⁶⁵ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014), Ancestry.com.

Residence: 1875 Albion, Orleans, New York

Residence: 1880 Albion

At the age of 20, Isaac Underhill Sears married **Sabrina Burrell** on Sunday, 29th August 1824, in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, when she was 18 years old.^[165] They had five children: Thaddeus (1825–1906), Samuel (1830–1905), Charles (1833–1902), Jennie (1842–1916) and William (1844–1915).

Sabrina was born in Hoosick Falls on Monday, 14th July 1806. Sabrina was buried in Mount Albion Cemetery, Albion, in 1881. She reached 82 years of age and died in Medina on 30th August 1888.

SEARS, SABRINA BURRELL AUG 14, 1806 SEP 1, 1888 ALBION, NY WIFE OF ISAAC W., DAU OF SAMUEL BURRELL & SALLY BENTON (Obit)
<<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyorlean/obits.htm>> 397 CYPRS SABRINA BURRELL SEARS (14 Jul 1806 - 30 Aug 1888) Newspaper: The Medina Tribune; Thurs., 6 Sept 1888 Surnames: SEARS, BURRELL Mrs. SEARS, another aged resident of Albion, (wife of Isaac W. SEARS), aged 82 years, was buried on Saturday. (Interment in Mt. Albion Cemetery <<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyorlean/mtalbs2.htm>>)

- m VI. **Joshua Atkins Sears** was born in Bennington on 5th July 1806. He died in Castleton, Rutland, on 1st January 1835, at the age of 28.
- m VII. **Alpheus Sears** was born in Bennington on 21st August 1808. He died in Pawlet, Rutland, on 8th September 1830, at the age of 22.
- m VIII. **Henry M Sears** was born in Bennington on 8th November 1810.^[162, 166] He died in Albion on 28th June 1882, at the age of 71.^[162] Henry M was buried in Mt Albion Cemetery, Albion.^[162]

More facts and events for Henry M Sears:

Residence: 1st June 1875

Albion^[166]

Relation to Head of House: Head

At the age of 21, Henry M Sears married **Harriet Alvord** on Thursday, 20th September 1832, in Broadalbin, Fulton, when she was 23 years old.^[166] They had four children: Alpheus (1836–1909), Sarah (1837–1854), William (1840–1909) and Anna (1846–1902).

Harriet was born in Amsterdam, Montgomery, on Wednesday, 15th February 1809.^[166] She reached 73 years of age and died in Albion on 28th June 1882. Harriet was buried in Mt Albion Cemetery, Albion.

SEARS, HARRIETTA ALVORD FEB 17, 1809 JUN 30, 1882 WIFE OF HENRY M. 272 IVY

- f IX. **Sarah Ann Sears** was born in perh, Bennington, on 19th July 1813. She died in 1883 at the age of 69.



Sarah

Sarah Ann Sears married **Thomas J Swallow** on Wednesday, 11th May 1853, in Pawlet, Rutland. They have no known children.

Thomas J was born in Weston, Windsor, in May 1806. He reached 64 years of age and died in Albion on 28th August 1870.

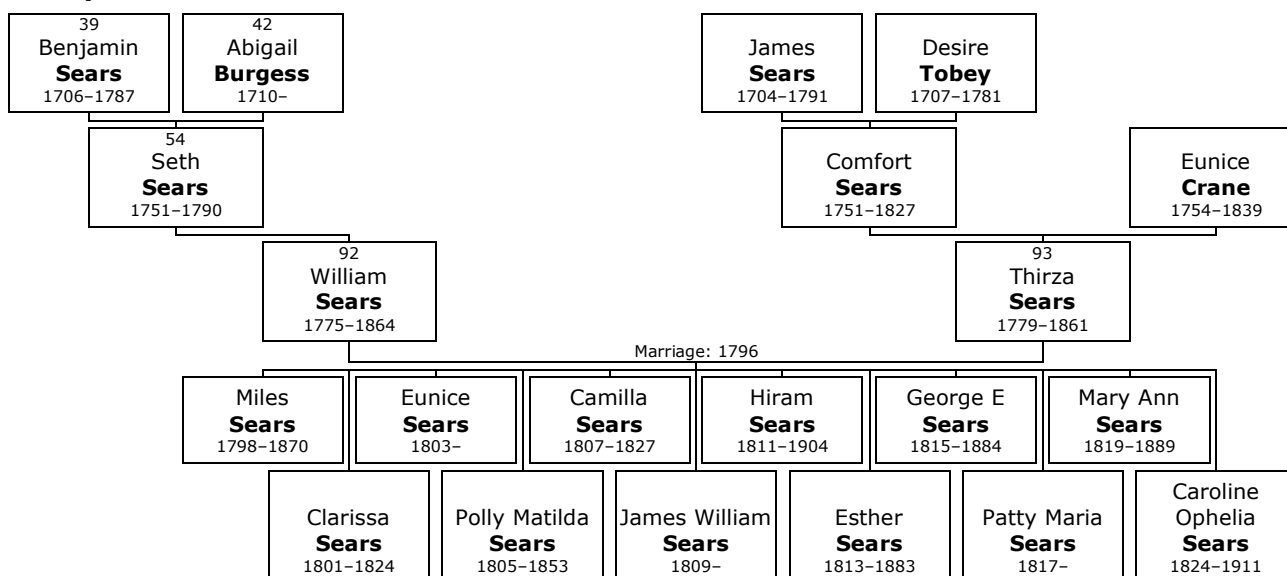
- m X. **Ira Cushman Sears** was born in Bennington on 9th January 1815. He died in Bennington on 5th June 1860, at the age of 45. Ira Cushman was buried in Broadalbin, Fulton, New York.

Ira Cushman Sears married **Phebe Hunt** on Monday, 13th August 1838, in Broadalbin. They have no known children.

Phebe was born in Mayfield in 1817.

¹⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Family of William Sears and Thirza Sears



92. **William⁴ Sears** (*Seth³, Benjamin²*) was born on Thursday, 19th October 1775, in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.^[167-171] He was the son of Seth Sears (54).

William died in Neversink on 24th May 1864, at the age of 88.^[168-171] He was buried in Mountain Dale.^[168, 169]

!CHILDREN-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: GENEALOGICAL AND FAMILY HISTORY of SOUTHERN NEW YORK and the HUDSON RIVER VALLEY, Vol II;1640-1913; Lewis Historical Publishing Co, 1913; pp 507-510; Brewster, NY Public Library; In 1804 he settled in the town of Thompson, Sullivan co, NY, where he cleared land and engaged in farming. He had lived for some time previous in Ridgefield or Stamford, CT.

!

!S P May No. 464 p 129

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4712>

!

!http://www.usgennet.org/usa/topic/historical/SouthernNewYork2/sny2_pt78.htm (VI) William, son of Seth Sears, was born October 19, 1775, in South East, died in Neversink, New York, May 24, 1864. In 1804 he settled in the town of Thompson, Sullivan County, New York, where he cleared land and engaged in farming. He had lived for some time previous in Ridgefield or Stamford, Connecticut. He married, in Ridgefield, October 24, 1796, Thirza daughter of Comfort and Eunice (Crane) Sears, of Ridgefield. She died January 3, 1861. Children: 1. Miles, of whom further. 2. Clarissa, born October 18, 1801; married S. M. Hoyt; died in Thompson, Sullivan County, New York, April 5, 1824. 3. Eunice, born July 10, 1803; married Sturges Andrus of Mountandale, New York. 4. Polly Matilda, born April 6, 1805; married E. T. Partridge; died November 3, 1853, in Jamestown, New York. 5. Camilla, born April [Page 509] 13, 1807; became the wife of Alson Lord, of Bridgeville, Sullivan County, New York, died April 1, 1827. 6. James William, born March 12, 1809, went south. 7. Hiram, born March 9, 1811; settled in Gerry, New York; died in Jamestown, New York, aged ninety-six. 8. Esther, born March 19, 1813; married William bowers and lived in Bridgeville. 9. George E., born March 13, 1815, died in 1884, no issue. 10. Patty Maria, born March 10, 1817; married (first) Henry Race, (second) Walter Hoyt; died in Bridgeville. 11. Mary Ann, born April 18, 1819; married Robert Knapp, died without issue. 12. Caroline Ophelia, born May 18, 1824; married James O'Neil and had a large family; lived in Thompson; died in 1911.

¹⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁶⁹ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Mary (Polly) Matilda Sears. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F7WL-GSM>.

¹⁷⁰ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Esther SEARS. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VQDD-36X>.

¹⁷¹ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Maria Sears (Race). <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202092141391&indiv=try>.

More facts and events for William Sears:

Residence: 1850 Thompson^[169]
Residence: 1855 Thompson^[167, 169]
Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1860 Fallsburg^[169]

- 93.** At the age of 21, William married **Thirza Sears** on Monday, 24th October 1796, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, when she was 17 years old.^[167, 169-171] They had twelve children: Miles (1798-1870), Clarissa (1801-1824), Eunice (1803-), Polly (1805-1853), Camilla (1807-1827), James (1809-), Hiram (1811-1904), Esther (1813-1883), George (1815-1884), Patty (1817-), Mary (1819-1889) and Caroline (1824-1911).

Thirza was born in Joe's Hill, Ridgefield, on Monday, 22nd March 1779.^[167, 169-172] She was the daughter of Comfort Sears and Eunice Crane.

Thirza reached 81 years of age and died in Neversink on 3rd January 1861.^[169-171] She was buried in Mountain Dale.^[169]

S P May No. 782

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4785>

More facts and events for Thirza Sears:

Residence: 1850 Thompson^[169]
Residence: 1855 Thompson^[167, 169]
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1860 Fallsburg^[169]

Children of William Sears and Thirza Sears:

- m I. **Miles⁵ Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 1st December 1798.^[168, 173-175] He died in Rileyville in January 1870 at the age of 71.^[168, 174] Miles was buried in Wayne.^[168]

More facts and events for Miles Sears:

Residence: 1850 Lebanon, Wayne^[173]
Residence: 1860 Damascus^[175]

At the age of 36, Miles married **Catherine Misner** on Tuesday, 6th October 1835, when she was 15 years old. They had seven children: Oliver (1839-1922), Ann (1843-), Mary (1848-), Harriet (1848-), Herman (1852-1916), Helen (1855-) and Caroline (1855-1925).

Catherine was born in Thompson, Sullivan, New York, on Saturday, 4th March 1820. She reached 74 years of age and died in Cold Spring, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, in 1895.

BIRTH-DEATH: TAG, Apr 1992, p117-8; CONFLICT: shows her birth year as 1817; Richard Orvis Eldred, Nyack College, Nyack, NY 10960

¹⁷² Samuel P. May, The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. 1638-1888 (Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1890, Albany, NY), Ray Sears, 2208 Amber RdOklahoma City, OK 73170 / 405/703-0779, Date record was made: 0097/11/06.

¹⁷³ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Lebanon, Wayne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_835; Page: 59A; Image: 117.

¹⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Non-Population Census Schedules for Pennsylvania, 1850-1880: Mortality; Archive Collection: M1838; Archive Roll Number: 7; Census Year: 1870; Census Place: Lebanon, Wayne, Pennsylvania;.

¹⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Damascus, Wayne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653_1193; Page: 202; Family History Library Film: 805193.

Miles Sears married **Sally P Bowers** in Glenville, Schenectady, New York. They had six children: John (1823–1907), Clarissa (1826–1897), Alfred (1829–), Charles (1831–1902), Lewis (1834–1908) and George (1837–1864).

Sally P was born in Thompson, Sullivan, in 1800. She was the daughter of Zephaniah Bowers.

Sally P reached 33 years of age and died in Thompson on 6th October 1833.

!FATHER-BIRTH-CHILDREN-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: GENEALOGICAL AND FAMILY HISTORY of SOUTHERN NEW YORK and the HUDSON RIVER VALLEY, Vol II;1640-1913; Lewis Historical Publishing Co, 1913; pp 507-510; Brewster, NY Public Library;

- f II. **Clarissa Sears** was born in perh, Ridgefield, on 18th October 1801. She died in Thompson, Sullivan, New York, on 5th April 1824, at the age of 22.

Clarissa Sears married **S M Hoyt**. They have no known children.

S M was born in perh, Thompson, in 1797.

SPOUSE: GENEALOGICAL AND FAMILY HISTORY of SOUTHERN NEW YORK and the HUDSON RIVER VALLEY, Vol II;1640-1913; Lewis Historical Publishing Co, 1913; pp 507-510; Brewster, NY Public Library;

- f III. **Eunice Sears** was born in perh on 9th July 1803.

Eunice married **Sturges Andrus**.

- f IV. **Polly Matilda Sears** was born in perh on 6th April 1805.^[169] She died in Jamestown on 3rd November 1853, at the age of 48.^[169] Polly Matilda was buried in Chautauqua.^[169]

More facts and events for Polly Matilda Sears:

Residence: 1820 Chautauqua^[169]

Residence: 1850 Gerry, Chautauqua^[169]

Polly Matilda married **Edward Turner Partridge**.^[169] They had six children: Camilla (1834–1906), Edward (1836–1905), Delia (1838–1929), Oscar (1842–1927), George (1844–1860) and Burton (1848–1932).

Edward Turner was born in Wilbraham, Hampden, Massachusetts, on Saturday, 21st December 1799.^[169] He reached 87 years of age and died in Gerry on 25th September 1887.^[169] Edward Turner was buried in Chautauqua.^[169]

!SPOUSE: GENEALOGICAL AND FAMILY HISTORY of SOUTHERN NEW YORK and the HUDSON RIVER VALLEY, Vol II;1640-1913; Lewis Historical Publishing Co, 1913; pp 507-510; Brewster, NY Public Library;

- f V. **Camilla Sears** was born in perh on 13th April 1807. She died on 1st April 1827, at the age of 19.

Camilla married **Alson Lord**.

- m VI. **James William Sears** was born in perh on 12th March 1809.

- m VII. **Hiram Sears** was born in perh on 9th March 1811.^[168, 176, 177] He died in Jamestown in 1904 at the age of 92.^[168] Hiram was buried in Gerry.^[168]

More facts and events for Hiram Sears:

Residence: 1865 Gerry^[177]

Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1880 Gerry^[176]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

¹⁷⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Gerry, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 815; Family History Film: 1254815; Page: 385A; Enumeration District: 058; Image: 0771.

¹⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

Hiram married **Laurilla Shepardson** in 1838 in New York.^[168] They had three children: Corydon (ca.1841-), Ophelia (1845-1923) and George (1849-1867).

Laurilla was born in Guilford, Windham County, Vermont, on Thursday, 8th January 1818.^[168] She was the daughter of Pliny Shepardson and Rachel --Shepardson.

Laurilla reached 31 years of age and died in Chautauqua, New York, in 1850.^[168] She was buried in Gerry, Chautauqua.^[168]

Hiram Sears married **Mary --Sears** on Friday, 20th May 1853, in Lebanon, Madison.^[176, 177] They had one daughter: Arilla (ca.1855-).

Mary was born in New York about 1807.^[176, 177]

- f VIII. **Esther Sears** was born in perh on 9th March 1813.^[170] She died in 1883 at the age of 69.^[170]

Esther Sears married **William Mansfield Bowers** in 1830.^[170] They had two children: Herman (1834-1907) and Kate (1852-1929).

William Mansfield was born in 1802.^[170] He reached 62 years of age and died on 16th April 1864.^[170]

!SPOUSE: GENEALOGICAL AND FAMILY HISTORY of SOUTHERN NEW YORK and the HUDSON RIVER VALLEY, Vol II;1640-1913; Lewis Historical Publishing Co, 1913; pp 507-510; Brewster, NY Public Library; lived in Bridgeville.

- m IX. **George E Sears** was born in perh on 3rd March 1815. He died in 1884 at the age of 68.

- f X. **Patty Maria Sears** was born in Sullivan, New York, on 12th March 1817.^[171] She died in Bridgeville.^[171] Patty Maria was buried in Bridgeville, Thompson.^[171]

More facts and events for Patty Maria Sears:

Residence: 1855 Thompson^[171]

Residence: 1st June 1875 Thompson^[171]

Residence: 1880 Thompson^[171]

Patty Maria Sears married **Walter Hoyt**.^[171] They had four children: Rheua (1850-1862), Laura (1855-), Benjamin (1857-) and Gurnsey (1860-).

Walter was born in Bridgeville on Saturday, 19th May 1810.^[171] He reached 77 years of age and died in Bridgeville in 1888.^[171] Walter was buried in Bridgeville, Thompson.^[171]

!SPOUSE: GENEALOGICAL AND FAMILY HISTORY of SOUTHERN NEW YORK and the HUDSON RIVER VALLEY, Vol II;1640-1913; Lewis Historical Publishing Co, 1913; pp 507-510; Brewster, NY Public Library;

Patty Maria married **Henry Race**.

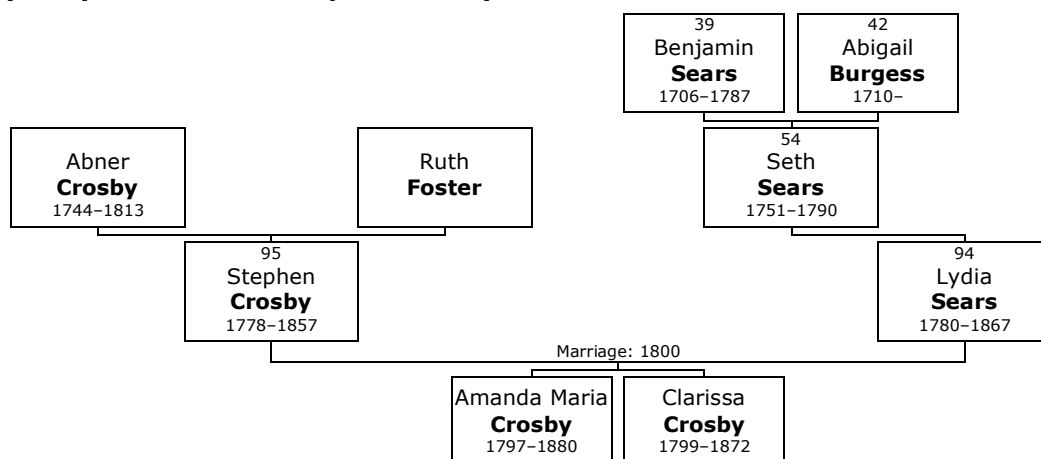
- f XI. **Mary Ann Sears** was born in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, on 18th April 1819. She died in 1889 at the age of 69.

Mary Ann married **Robert Knapp**.

- f XII. **Caroline Ophelia Sears** was born in perh on 18th May 1824. She died in 1911 at the age of 86.

Caroline Ophelia married **James O'Neil**.

Family of Lydia Sears and Stephen Crosby



94. **Lydia⁴ Sears** (*Seth³, Benjamin²*) was born in January 1780 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.^[178-182] She was the daughter of Seth Sears (54).

Lydia died in Putnam on 3rd July 1867, at the age of 87.^[178-180] She was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam.^[178, 179]

!S P May No 465 p.129 Had a large family

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~wingfamilyofamerica/p1069.htm#i2000361>
accessed 1 Mar 2019

Lydia Sears (F)

b. January 1780, d. 3 July 1867

She married Stephen Crosby. Lydia was born in January 1780. She was the daughter of Seth Sears. She died on 3 July 1867. Lydia Sears was buried after 3 July 1867 at Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York.

95. Lydia married **Stephen Crosby** in 1800 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts.^[182] They had two daughters: Amanda (1797-1880) and Clarissa (1799-1872).

Stephen was born in 1778. He was the son of Abner Crosby and Ruth Foster.

Stephen reached 79 years of age and died in Putnam, New York, on 10th April 1857.

!<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=11548018>

Daughters of Lydia Sears and Stephen Crosby:

- f I. **Amanda Maria⁵ Crosby** was born in Southeast, Putnam, New York, on 9th January 1797.^[182-184] She died in Racine on 22nd January 1880, at the age of 83.^[183] Amanda Maria was buried in Racine, Racine County.^[183]

¹⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁸⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 122.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁸¹ Ancestry.com, New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly-1907) - Extracts; Publication Place: New York; Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Page Number: 275.

¹⁸² Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 52.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁸³ Ancestry.com, Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Racine Ward 2, Racine, Wisconsin; Roll: M593_1733; Page: 364A; Image: 345; Family History Library Film: 553232.

More facts and events for Amanda Maria Crosby:

Residence: 1870 Ward 2, Racine, Racine^[184]

Amanda Maria married **Dr De Grove Bull** in 1822 in Putnam, New York.^[182] They had eleven children: Sallie (1816-), Jennett (1818-), George (1820-), Stephen (1822-), Clarissa (1824-), Lydia (1826-), Daniel (1828-), Caroline (1831-), James (1833-), Wakely (1836-) and Charles (1839-).

De Grove was born in Southeast, Putnam, on Wednesday, 1st April 1795. He reached 72 years of age and died in Racine, Wisconsin, on 5th October 1867.

Wing family site says Degrove Bull

f II. **Clarissa Crosby** was born in Southeast on 28th January 1799. She died in Brewster on 22nd May 1872, at the age of 73. Clarissa was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast.

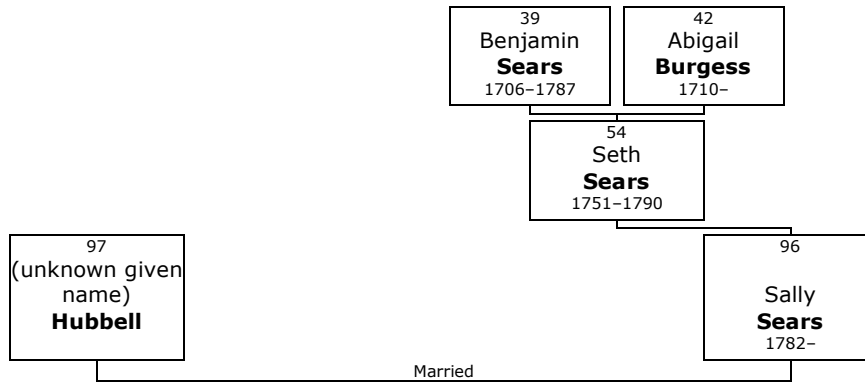
Clarissa Crosby married **Nathan Alva Howes**. They had one daughter: Ann (1833-1924).

Nathan Alva was born in Brewster on Friday, 22nd April 1796. He was the son of Daniel Howes and Ruhamah Reed.

Nathan Alva reached 82 years of age and died on 28th June 1878. He was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast.

!Howes Gen p. 83 was in circus business

Family of Sally Sears and Hubbell



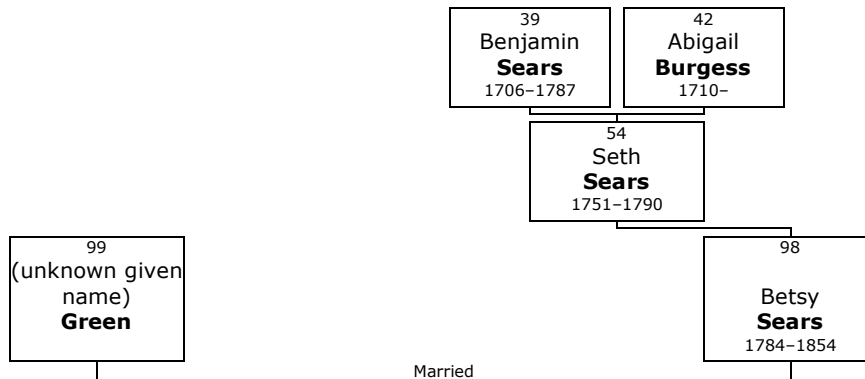
96. **Sally⁴ Sears** (Seth³, Benjamin²) was born in 1782 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Seth Sears (54).

S P May p 129 No 466

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4713>

97. She married **(unknown given name) Hubbell**.

Family of Betsy Sears and Green

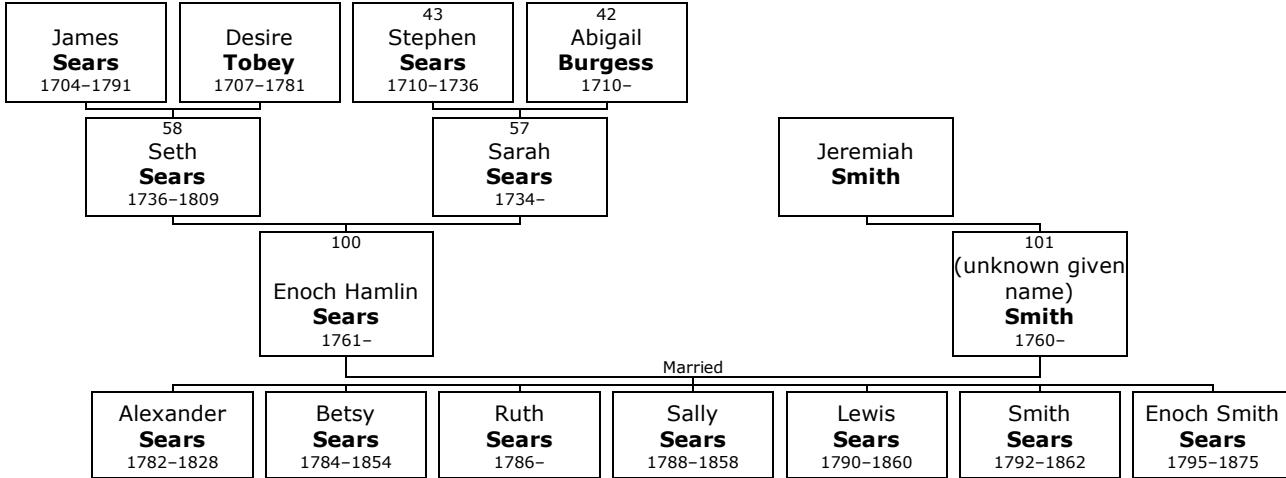


98. **Betsy⁴ Sears** (*Seth³, Benjamin²*) was born in 1784 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Seth Sears (54).
 Betsy died in 1854 at the age of 70.
 S P May No 467

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4714>

99. She married **(unknown given name) Green**.

Family of Enoch Sears and Smith



100. **Enoch Hamlin⁴ Sears** (*Sarah³, Abigail² Burgess*) was born in 1761 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. He was the son of Seth Sears (58) and Sarah Sears (57).
 May, Samuel. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass., 1638-1888 Page 274 (Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890) No 747

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4779>

!Ruth G Pickard - The records of the Presbyterian Church at Ballston abound in the names of the progeny of Enoch Hamlin Sears

! Heidi Brewer Detty Enoch Smith Sears was my great(4th power) grandfather who came to Morrow county, Ohio in 1834 from Duches County New York. From the online research that I have done I believe that he is the son of Enoch Hamlin Sears who was also of Duches County New York. Enoch Hamlin Sears had a son Smith Sears who I have found listed with the same date of birth as my great relative. Online they state that Smith Sears went west with some family members and was never heard of again. I feel pretty confident that Enoch Smith Sears is his son. In an 1830 census an Enoch Sears is listed in Albion, New York which is west of Duches County. I could not find him listed in a later census in New York. Enoch Hamlin Sears? wife was identified as Lewis Sears. Enoch Hamlin Sears and Lewis Sears named a son Lewis Sears but he died in childhood. When my great (4) grandfather had children he named one of his sons Lewis Sears. I think this is further evidence that Lewis Sears was his mother. The name Smith Sears is also used in the family again by Enoch Smith Sears? grandson. I believe that either the online sites do not list his full name or he adopted his father's first name.

I am fairly new at this family research. Does anyone have ideas as to how I might go about proving that Enoch Smith Sears is the son of Enoch Hamlin Sears? Enoch Smith Sears and Laura Marvin Sears are also listed as being married in Duches county New York. Any ideas for locating the marriage entry. I suppose that would be a good way to prove. I appreciate any help. July 27 at 1:51pm Heidi Brewer Detty Richard-Silas-Silas-James-Seth-Enoch Hamlin-Enoch Smith-Aaron Burr-George Forest-Oral Blaine-Hubert Blaine-Jeannette Arlene Sears. <http://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=1417112756>

101. He married **(unknown given name) Smith**. They had seven children: Alexander (1782-1828), Betsy (1784-1854), Ruth (1786-), Sally (1788-1858), Lewis (1790-1860), Smith (1792-1862) and Enoch (1795-1875).
 (unknown given name) was born in perh, Southeast, in 1760. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Smith.

Children of Enoch Hamlin Sears and (unknown given name) Smith:

- m I. **Alexander⁵ Sears** was born in Ballston, Saratoga, on 9th August 1782.^[185, 186] He died in Saratoga on 6th October 1828, at the age of 46.^[185, 186] Alexander was buried in Crapo Cemetery, Saratoga.^[185]



Alexander

Alexander married **Mary Howes** in 1802.^[185, 186] They had eight children: David (1803–1806), Ruth (1805–1808), Lewis (1808–1887), Henry (1810–1861), Epenetus (1815–1881), Alexander (1818–1905), Isaac (1821–1915) and Mary (1825–).

Mary was born in Saratoga on Monday, 24th October 1785.^[185, 186]

She was the daughter of David Howes. Mary reached 88 years of age and died in Saratoga on 13th April 1874.^[185, 186] She was buried in Crapo Cemetery, Saratoga.^[185]

Sears Mary Wife of Alexander Sears 1874/04/13 87y Crapo Cemetry Recorded by C.Durkee - 1878. Burnt Hills Calvary Episcopal Church Cemetery

- f II. **Betsy Sears** was born in perh, Southeast, Putnam, in 1784. She died in 1854 at the age of 70.

Betsy Sears married **Jonathan Hedges**. They had three sons: William, Elias and Henry.

- f III. **Ruth Sears** was born in perh in 1786.

Ruth married **Jonathan Curtis**.

- f IV. **Sally Sears** was born in perh in 1788. She died in 1858 at the age of 70.

Sally married **(unknown given name) Pierson**.

- m V. **Lewis Sears** was born in perh in 1790. He died in 1860 at the age of 70.

- m VI. **Smith Sears** was born in perh in 1792. He died in 1862 at the age of 70.

- m VII. **Enoch Smith Sears** was born in New York on 9th August 1795.^[185] He died in Morrow, Ohio, on 12th August 1875, at the age of 80.^[185] Enoch Smith was buried in Bloomfield, Morrow.^[185]



Enoch

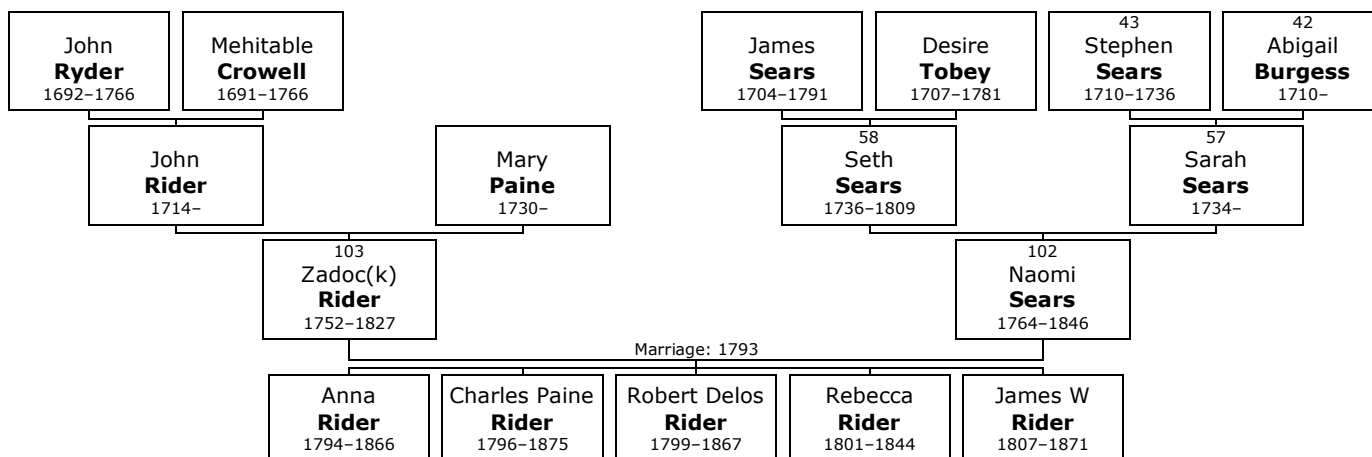
Enoch Smith married **Laura Marvin** in 1816.^[185] They had six children: Floyd (1817–1893), Aaron (1828–1910), Rufus (1831–1915), Lewis, George and Harriet.

Laura was born in Dutchess, New York, on Sunday, 15th May 1796.^[185] She reached 75 years of age and died in Morrow, Ohio, on 29th December 1871.^[185] Laura was buried in Bloomfield, Morrow.^[185]

¹⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 113 : 1914.

Family of Naomi Sears and Zadoc(k) Rider



- 102.** **Naomi⁴ Sears** (*Sarah³, Abigail² Burgess*) was born on Sunday, 23rd September 1764, in prob, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Seth Sears (58) and Sarah Sears (57).

Naomi died in Winfield, Herkimer, on 30th March 1846, at the age of 81. She was buried in North Winfield, Winfield.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4780>

!Ruth G Pickard The search for Naomi Sears' parents has been long and frustrating. She is clearly referred to in two separate Bible records as the wife of Zadock Rider. Her birth is recorded as 23 Sep 1764. Her father is most certainly Seth Sears. In regard to the family of Seth and Sarah (Sears) Sears in the May Genealogy, there are several discrepancies. First of all, there is a tremendous gap between the birth of their first child Enoch Hamlin ca. 1760 and the birth of their next listed child, Seth, to whom Samuel May assigns a ca. 1771 birthdate. A record of the family of Seth Sears, Jr., formerly in possession of Porter Barrows of Sherburne, NY, and published by the James Madison Chapter, DAR (NY DAR Church Cemetery and Town Records v. 123, p.88), says Seth Sears 3rd was born in South East Town, Dutchess County, State of New York, August 11th 176_ (page torn). Ruamy Andress was born in Greenfield, Fairfield co, CT, 24 Jan 17__ (Page torn). Although the date of Seth's birth is incomplete, it obviously did not take place in 1771, as May surmises. The Foster-Livingston Collection of Putnam co Records quotes the tombstone inscription in Milltown Cemetery as follows: "The graves of Seth and Rheuhamah, he died May 1, 1819, 48 y, and she died Dec 9, 1813, 31y." This is the apparent source of May's 1771 birthdate. However, the Bible fragment referred to above is at odds with the date on the tombstone and gives Seth's death date as May 1, 1817. This accords with the date on which his will was entered into probate-- 16 May 1817. If Seth was indeed 48 years old when he died, he would have to have been born in 1769 and not 1771. This leaves Seth and Sarah's "third" child Eleazar H. with a birthdate of 1771, which seems entirely reasonable. Sarah Sears, their "fourth" child, has no birthdate assigned, and their last child, Thankful, about whom a considerable amount of accurate information is given, was born on 30 Jun 1775. In regard to the birthdate of Sarah, the International Genealogical Index, published by the LDS Church, gives a birthdate of 24 Mar 1767, for Sarah Sears but does not assign her any parents. A marriage to Thomas Randall in November, 1787, is also listed for Sarah Sears, but again no aparents are listed. However, it seems likely that this is Seth's daughter. If the family births are arranged according to the information given above, we arrive at a much more reasonable birth order and spacing than the one given by May.

!

!BURIED: Cemetery (abandoned)

- 103.** Naomi married **Zadoc(k) Rider** in 1793. They had five children: Anna (1794–1866), Charles (1796–1875), Robert (1799–1867), Rebecca (1801–1844) and James (1807–1871).

Zadoc(k) was born in was Dutchess, Southeast, Putnam, on 10th June 1752. He was the son of John Rider and Mary Paine.

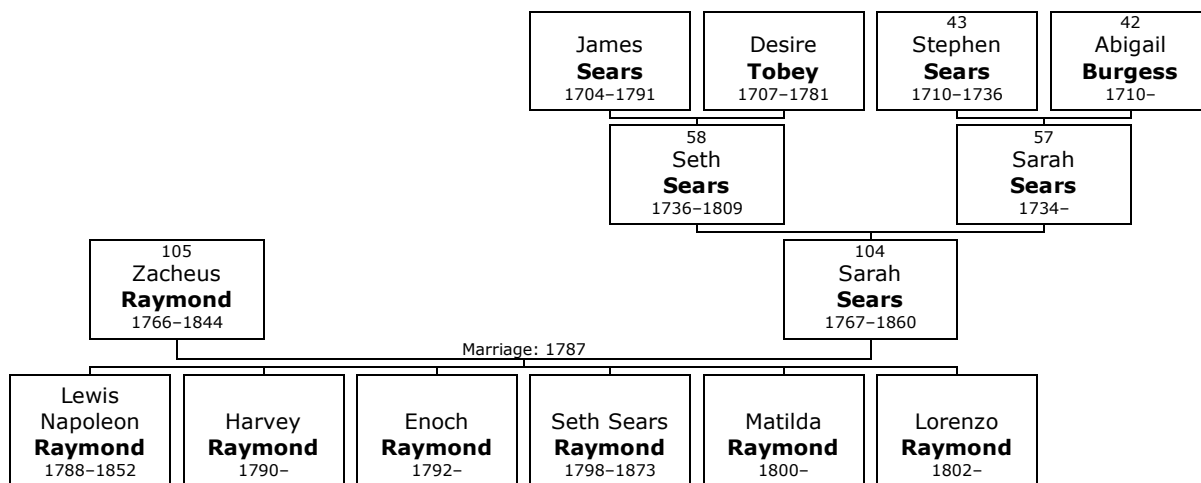
Zadoc(k) reached 75 years of age and died in Winfield, Herkimer, on 23rd June 1827.

Children of Naomi Sears and Zadoc(k) Rider:

- f I. **Anna⁵ Rider** was born in was Dutchess, Southeast, Putnam, on 11th June 1794. She died in prob, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, on 25th October 1866, at the age of 72.

- m II. **Charles Paine Rider** was born in Litchfield, Herkimer, on 3rd August 1796. He died in Cassville, Oneida, on 9th October 1875, at the age of 79.
Charles Paine married **Rebecca Penny** in 1821 in Henderson, Jefferson. They had six children: Ebenezer (1822-), Thankful (1824-), Eliza (1826-), Drusilla (1827-), Pruslia (1831-) and Charles (1837-).
Rebecca was born in perh, Henderson, in 1800.
- m III. **Robert Delos Rider** was born in Litchfield on 8th September 1799. He died in Arkwright, Chautauqua, on 19th October 1867, at the age of 68.
Robert Delos Rider married **Lucy Spencer** on Thursday, 24th January 1822, in Winfield, Herkimer. They had three children: Theron (1822-), Delos (1824-1897) and Sarah (1828-).
Lucy was born in perh, Winfield, Herkimer Co, in 1801.
Robert Delos Rider married **Mrs Almira Rogers** on Thursday, 22nd November 1855. They have no known children.
Almira was born in perh, Litchfield, Herkimer, in 1834.
- f IV. **Rebecca Rider** was born in Litchfield on 31st December 1801. She died in Richfield, Otsego, on 11th December 1844, at the age of 42.
Rebecca Rider married **Levi Cole** in prob, Winfield, Herkimer Co. They had four children: Henry (1836-), Tunis (1838-), Charles (1840-) and Rebecca (1842-).
Levi was born in perh, Litchfield, Herkimer, in 1797.
- m V. **James W Rider** was born in Litchfield on 20th March 1807. He died in prob, Villenova, Chautauqua, on 5th July 1871, at the age of 64. James W was buried. Hamlet Cemetery.
James W Rider married **Susan --Rider**. They have no known children.
Susan was born in Litchfield, Herkimer, in 1821.
James W Rider married **Susannah --Rider**. They had one son: James (1835-).
Susannah was born in Litchfield in 1813.

Family of Sarah Sears and Zacheus Raymond



- 104.** **Sarah⁴ Sears** (*Sarah³, Abigail² Burgess*) was born on Tuesday, 24th March 1767, in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Seth Sears (58) and Sarah Sears (57).
Sarah died on 26th September 1860, at the age of 93. She was buried in Columbus, Warren, Pennsylvania.
Mrs Charles N (Madeline) Dodd- The 1790 census of Dutchess co, NY shows four families named Sears (Seth, Seth Jr., Benjamin and Stephen). In the 1830 census of Warren co, PA, there was a James Sears living near Zacheus & Sarah Raymond, no connection known. BURIED: Curtis Cemetery
- 105.** Sarah married **Zacheus Raymond** in November 1787 in Dutchess, New York. They had six children: Lewis (1788-1852), Harvey (1790-), Enoch (1792-), Seth (1798-1873), Matilda (1800-) and Lorenzo (1802-).

Zacheus was born in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, in January 1766. He reached 78 years of age and died in Columbus, Warren, Pennsylvania, on 9th December 1844.

Madeline Dodd - Samuel Raymond's genealogy shows Zacheus disappearing into Nova Scotia after the War in the write-up under his father, Comfort, yet in Zacheus' own paragraph, he supposedly "lived and died in Chenango co, NY," where his wife "lived to a very advanced age, dying about 1853," and "had two children, Enoch and Lewis." Leach (who update Samuel's work) seemed unaware that Zacheus had ever lived anywhere but CT and PA. In fact, he was living in Dutchess co, NY on the 1790 census, and was listed in Chenango co, NY in 1810 and 1820. There was a Zachariah Raymond in Herkimer co in 1800, which was the parent county of Chenango and it's almost certain that Zachariah and Zacheus are the same person. In May 1780 Zacheus enlisted in the Continental Army as Private, for a period of three months following which he reenlisted for another three months and again in 1781 for six months and twenty days as a teamster. He was under the command of Capt Couch and Colonel Canfield in the State of CT. At Zacheus' death, he was buried on his own farm on a hillside just off US Rt 6. Since his burial, a large cherry tree has grown above the grave, which is surrounded by a metal fence. BIRTH: Darwin Everett Leach, HISTORY OF ZACHEUS RAYMOND; 1630-1929; Corry, PA, 1932; p 1 ; copy in poss of Ray Sears; The origin of the family name, RAYMOND, dates back to the year 240, before given names were used. It starts with Raymond the 1st, Count of Toulouse, which was long before Germany, France or Spain were separate countries. Richard Raymond and his wife Judith were members of First Church, Salem, MA. In 1660 he sold one quarter part of "THE GOOD KETCH," called the Hopewell of Salem, of the burthen of thirty tons, now being or riding at anchor in the harbor of Boston. 20 October 1662 he purchased a house and land at Norwalk CT. His children were all baptised in the First Church, Salem. The line to Zacheus is not clear bit appears to go John, Thomas, Comfort, Comfort. Little is known of Zacheus' early life which was spent on a farm (in CT). After the war he removed to Columbus, PA where he resided on a farm until his death. DAR was placed on the pension roll of Warren co, PA, 1833 for his service as private, CT militia

Children of Sarah Sears and Zacheus Raymond:

- m I. **Lewis Napoleon⁵ Raymond** was born in perh, Dutchess, in 1788. He died in Columbus, Warren, Pennsylvania, on 12th September 1852, at the age of 64. Lewis Napoleon was buried in Wheelock, Erie.

Lewis Napoleon married **Martha Howard**. They had seven children: Mary (1816-1862), Lorenzo (1818-1901), Alonzo (1820-1884), Howard (1822-1898), Charles (1824-1885), Martha (1827-1881) and Philip (1833-1909).

Martha was born in Foster, New York, on Wednesday, 21st August 1793. She reached 60 years of age and died in Columbus, Warren, Pennsylvania, on 24th June 1854. Martha was buried in Wheelock, Erie.

!BIRTH-CHIDREN-DEATH: Darwin Everett Leach, HISTORY OF ZACHEUS RAYMOND; 1630-1929; Corry, PA, 1932; p 7 ; copy in poss of Ray Sears

- m II. **Harvey Raymond** was born in perh in 1790.

- m III. **Enoch Raymond** was born in perh in 1792.

Enoch married **Rebecca Stewart**.

- m IV. **Seth Sears Raymond** was born in New York on 25th April 1798.^[187] He died in Columbus on 23rd September 1873, at the age of 75. Seth Sears was buried in Columbus.

More facts and events for Seth Sears Raymond:

Residence: 1860 Columbus Township

Seth Sears married **Diantha Arnold**. They have no known children.

Diantha died on 18th April 1860. She was buried. David Curtis Cemetery.

Seth Sears married **Caroline Eagles**. They had eleven children: Francis (1819-), Polly (1820-1822), Elizabeth (1822-1894), Renselear (1825-1910), Fidelia (1827-), V (1829-), Caroline (1832-1923), Harriet (1834-1916), Seth (1836-1856), Sears (1836-1918) and Sarah (1840-1916).

¹⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1965; Certificate Number Range: 080121-083340. Record for Louisa Page. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=2362084&indiv=try>.

from Columbus, PA. She was the daughter of Francis Eagles and Mary Polly Low.

She was buried in Curtis Cemetery, Columbus, in March 1851. Caroline died in Columbus Township on 2nd March 1851.

Bobby J Barnes: Shows her name as ENGLES

- f V. **Matilda Raymond** was born in perh, New York, in 1800.
- m VI. **Lorenzo Raymond** was born in perh in 1802.

Seth Sears

106. **Seth⁴ Sears Jr** (*Sarah³, Abigail² Burgess*) was born on Friday, 11th August 1769, in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. He was the son of Seth Sears (58) and Sarah Sears (57).

Seth died in Milltown on 1st May 1819, at the age of 49. He was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast.

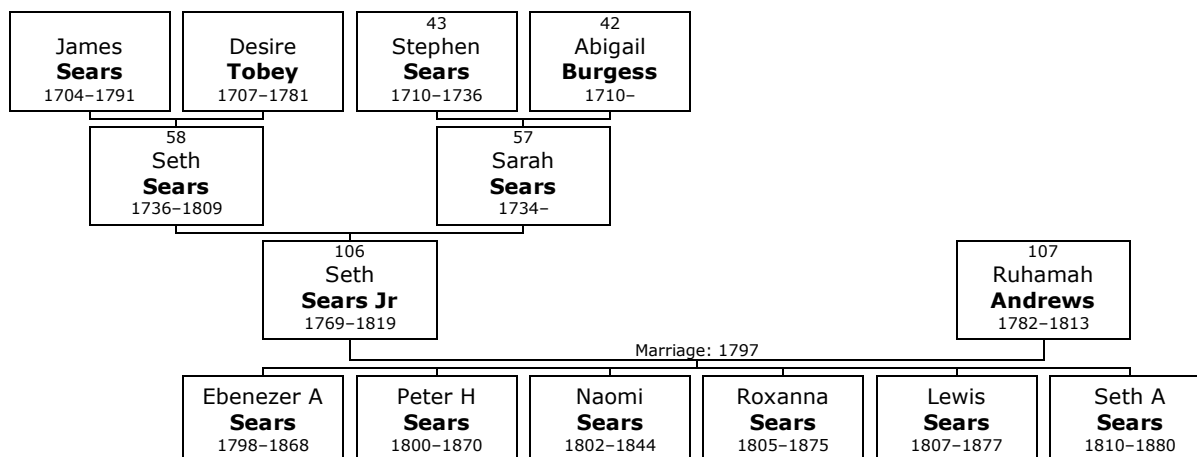
!Ruth G Pickard

S P May No 748 p 174

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4781>

Marriages with Ruhamah Andrews and Eunice Paddock (Page 94) are known.

Family of Seth Sears and Ruhamah Andrews



Here are the details about **Seth Sears Jr's** first marriage with Ruhamah Andrews. You can read more about Seth on page 93.

107. Seth Sears Jr married **Ruhamah Andrews** on Wednesday, 23rd August 1797, in prob, Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut. They had six children: Ebenezer (1798-1868), Peter (1800-1870), Naomi (1802-1844), Roxanna (1805-1875), Lewis (1807-1877) and Seth (1810-1880).

Ruhamah was born in 1782. She reached 31 years of age and died on 9th December 1813. Ruhamah was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York.

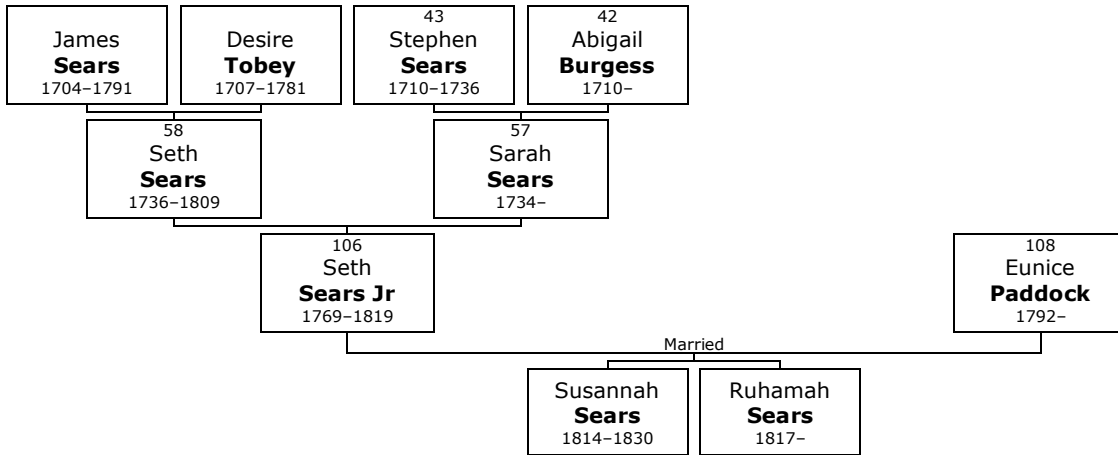
Children of Seth Sears Jr and Ruhamah Andrews:

- m I. **Ebenezer A⁵ Sears** was born in Southeast, Putnam, New York, on 28th September 1798. He died in 1868 at the age of 69.
- m II. **Peter H Sears** was born in Southeast on 26th August 1800. He died in 1870 at the age of 69.
- f III. **Naomi Sears** was born in Southeast on 11th October 1802. She died in 1844 at the age of 41.
Naomi married **Horace Williams**. They had one son: Lewis (1833-1904).
Horace was born in 1799. He was the son of Joseph Williams Jr and Hannah Crane.
Horace reached 57 years of age and died in 1856.
- f IV. **Roxanna Sears** was born in Southeast on 1st April 1805. She died in 1875 at the age of 69.
- m V. **Lewis Sears** was born in Southeast on 29th July 1807. He died in 1877 at the age of 69.

m VI. **Seth A Sears** was born in Southeast on 16th November 1810. He died in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, in 1880 at the age of 69.

Seth A Sears married (**unknown given name**) **Polly**. They have no known children.
 (unknown given name) was born in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, in 1814.

Family of Seth Sears and Eunice Paddock



Here are the details about **Seth Sears Jr's** second marriage with Eunice Paddock. You can read more about Seth on page 93.

108. Seth Sears Jr married **Eunice Paddock**. They had two daughters: Susannah (1814–1830) and Ruhamah (1817–).

Eunice was born in perh in 1792.

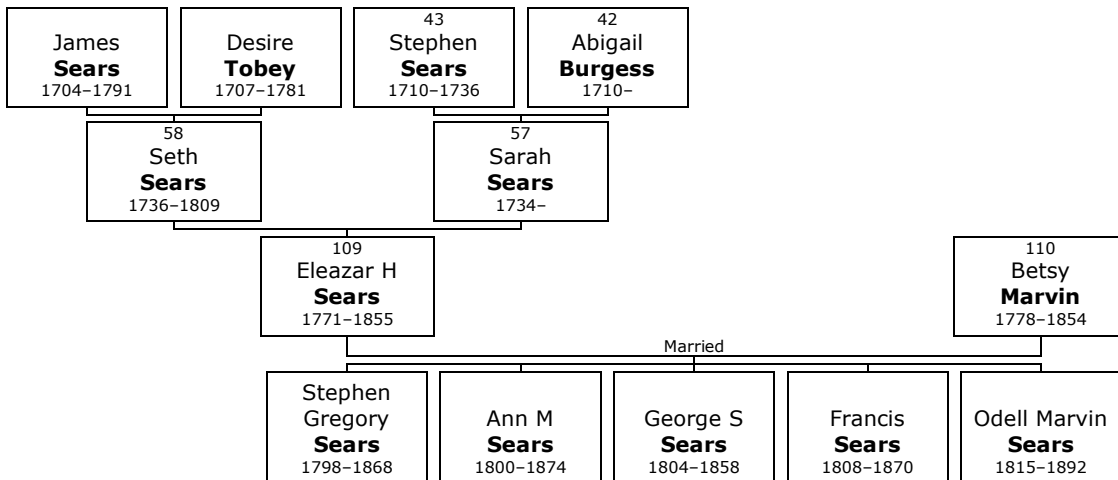
!S.P. May p.274 She was a cousin of Joseph Crane Sears, through his mother; she had two daughters by her first husband, viz.: "Blind Fanny J Crosby," the hymn writer, and Mrs Morris, who was living in Bridgeport, CT, in 1885, ae. 86, to whom I am indebted for data relative to this and connected families.

Daughters of Seth Sears Jr and Eunice Paddock:

f I. **Susannah⁵ Sears** was born in Southeast in 1814. She died in Southeast on 26th December 1830, at the age of 16. Susannah was buried in Southeast.

f II. **Ruhamah Sears** was born in Southeast on 14th August 1817.

Family of Eleazar Sears and Betsy Marvin



109. Eleazar H⁴ Sears (*Sarah³, Abigail² Burgess*) was born in 1771 in Danbury or, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.^[188] He was the son of Seth Sears (58) and Sarah Sears (57).

Eleazar H died in De Ruyter, Madison, in 1855 at the age of 84.^[188] He was buried in De Ruyter.^[188]

!Ruth G Pickard- Served with his brother Seth as an administrator of their father's will (1809)

!

!CHILDREN: William H Tuttle, NAMES AND SKETCHES OF THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF MADISON COUNTY NY; 1821-1868; Interlaken, Heart of the Lakes Publishing, 1985; p 221; CT State Library; settled in DeRuyter 1805. Sons Stephen G, George S, Francis

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4782>

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/43449649-> tombstone is spelled Eleazer

110. Eleazar H married **Betsy Marvin** in Southeast, Putnam.^[188] They had five children: Stephen (1798–1868), Ann (1800–1874), George (1804–1858), Francis (1808–1870) and Odell (1815–1892).

Betsy was born in perh, Southeast, in 1778.^[188] She reached 76 years of age and died in De Ruyter, Madison, in 1854.^[188] Betsy was buried in De Ruyter.^[188]

Children of Eleazar H Sears and Betsy Marvin:

m I. **Stephen Gregory⁵ Sears** was born in Southeast in 1798.^[188-197] He died in De Ruyter on 4th August 1868, at the age of 70.^[188, 193, 197] Stephen Gregory was buried in De Ruyter.^[188, 197]

More facts and events for Stephen Gregory Sears:

Residence: 1840	De Ruyter ^[194]
Residence: 27 th April 1844	De Ruyter ^[196]
Residence: 1850	De Ruyter ^[191]
Residence: 1855	De Ruyter ^[190]
	Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1860	De Ruyter ^[192, 195]
Residence: 1865	De Ruyter ^[189]
	Relation to Head of House: Head

Stephen Gregory married **Susan Ann Mitchell**.^[189, 190] They had four children: Mary (1832–1889), Cornelia (ca.1834–), William (ca.1837–) and George (ca.1840–).

¹⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹¹ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: De Ruyter, Madison, New York; Roll: M432_527; Page: 292A; Image: 44.

¹⁹² Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: De Ruyter, Madison, New York; Roll: M653_780; Page: 266; Image: 271; Family History Library Film: 803780.

¹⁹³ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1798; Birth city: Southeast; Birth state: NY.

¹⁹⁴ Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1840; Census Place: De Ruyter, Madison, New York; Roll: 295; Page: 142; Image: 291; Family History Library Film: 0017192.

¹⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, New York, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Susan Ann was born in Connecticut in 1801.^[189, 190] She reached 89 years of age and died in De Ruyter on 8th October 1890.

- f II. **Ann M Sears** was born in Southeast in 1800. She died in Cazenovia, Madison, in 1874 at the age of 74.
- m III. **George S Sears** was born in Southeast in 1804. He died in De Ruyter, Madison, in 1858 at the age of 54.
- m IV. **Francis Sears** was born in perh, Southeast, in 1808.^[198] He died in Homer, Cortland, in 1870 at the age of 62.

Francis Sears married **Mary Nye**.^[198] They had five daughters: Celestia (1831–), Annie (1834–1890), Mary (1837–), Sarah (1839–) and Katherine (1843–1872).

Mary was born in De Ruyter, Madison, on Saturday, 2nd September 1809. She was the daughter of James Nye and Thankful Crocker.

Mary reached 45 years of age and died on 25th December 1854.

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~wingfamilyofamerica/p907.htm#i2012141>

- m V. **Odell Marvin Sears** was born in De Ruyter, Madison, on 4th April 1815.^[188, 190, 199] He died in Cortland on 7th November 1892, at the age of 77.^[188] Odell Marvin was buried in Cortland.^[188]



Odell

More facts and events for Odell Marvin Sears:

Residence: 1855 Truxton^[190]
Relation to Head of House: Head

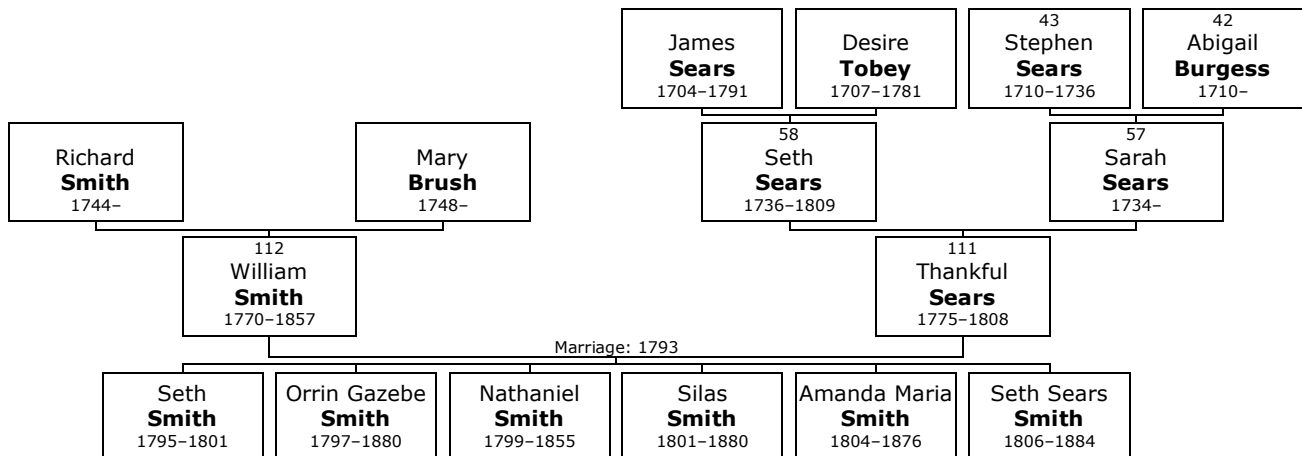
Residence: 1880 Cortlandville^[199]
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Odell Marvin Sears married **Mary Gidley** in 1846 in De Ruyter, Madison.^[188, 190, 199] They had two sons: George (1848–1907) and Frank (1860–1921).

Mary was born in Devon, England, in 1825.^[188, 190, 199] She reached 75 years of age and died on 20th June 1900.^[188]

Mary was buried in Cortland.^[188]

Family of Thankful Sears and William Smith



¹⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 19.

¹⁹⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Cortlandville, Cortland, New York; Roll: 822; Family History Film: 1254822; Page: 32C; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 0066.

- 111. Thankful⁴ Sears** (*Sarah³, Abigail² Burgess*) was born on Friday, 30th June 1775, in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Seth Sears (58) and Sarah Sears (57).
Thankful died in Litchfield, Herkimer, on 28th July 1808, at the age of 33.

!Ruth G Pickard These families (Thankful's daughter) moved to Chataqua co, NY. Norman's sister, Lucy Spencer nmarried Robert Delos Rider, son of Thankful's older sister, Naomi(Sears) Rider. Thus the first cousins Robert Rider and Amanda Smith married a brother and a sister.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4783>

- 112.** At the age of 18, Thankful married **Rev William Smith** on Friday, 27th December 1793, in Southeast, Putnam, when he was 23 years old. They had six children: Seth (1795–1801), Orrin (1797–1880), Nathaniel (1799–1855), Silas (1801–1880), Amanda (1804–1876) and Seth (1806–1884).

William was born in West Farms, Suffolk, on Tuesday, 20th March 1770. He was the son of Richard Smith and Mary Brush.

William reached 87 years of age and died in Bedford, Coshocton, Ohio, on 29th July 1857.

!S.P. May p.175 William lived at one time at Huntington, L.I., and was a dry- goods clerk at Jamaica, and in NY City. In 1793 he rem. to Litchfield, and settled on a farm, selling out in June, 1846, and removing to Bedford, OH, with his wife and four youngest shildren, his sons Seth, Charles, and Richard being established on neighboring farms.

Children of Thankful Sears and William Smith:

- m I. **Seth⁵ Smith** was born in perh, Southeast, on 31st March 1795. He died on 28th October 1801, at the age of 6.
- m II. **Orrin Gazebe Smith** was born in perh on 6th May 1797. He died on 1st July 1880, at the age of 83.
Orrin Gazebe married **Mary Crawford**. They have no known children.
Mary was born in Arkwright, Chautauqua, in 1801.
- m III. **Nathaniel Smith** was born in perh on 3rd July 1799. He died on 11th June 1855, at the age of 55.
At the age of 23, Nathaniel Smith married **Polly Gordon** on Thursday, 20th February 1823, when she was 26 years old. They had two children: William (1839–) and Furilla.
Polly was born on Saturday, 7th May 1796. She reached 59 years of age and died on 11th June 1855.
!S.P. May Had 4 sons and 3 daus
- m IV. **Silas Smith** was born in perh on 14th October 1801. He died in Medina, Orleans, on 22nd March 1880, at the age of 78.
Silas Smith married **Minerva McCracken** on Friday, 15th April 1825. They had one daughter: Frances (1828–).
Minerva was born in perh, Medina, in 1804. She reached 26 years of age and died on 10th December 1830.
At the age of 29, Silas Smith married **Mary Ann Bristol** on Thursday, 15th September 1831, when she was 23 years old. They had three sons: Charles (1833–), William (1836–) and George (1844–).
Mary Ann was born in Cato, Cayuga, on Wednesday, 18th May 1808.
- f V. **Amanda Maria Smith** was born in perh on 12th January 1804.^[200, 201] She died in April 1876 at the age of 72.

²⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan. Record for Charles E Spencer. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60872&h=3528306&indiv=try>.

²⁰¹ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The Library of Michigan; Michigan Death Records Project; Rolls: 1-302; Archive Barcode/Item Number: 30000008534053; Roll Number: 242; Certificate Number: 5. Record for Charles E Spencer. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1561&h=1780228&indiv=try>.

At the age of 19, Amanda Maria Smith married **Norman Spencer** on Tuesday, 22nd April 1823, in Litchfield, Herkimer, when he was 22 years old.^[200, 201] They had ten children: Ery(Eri) (1823–1906), infant (1825–1825), Henry (1826–1887), Thankful (1829–), Julia (1832–), Calvin (1834–), Sarah (1837–1918), Jane (1840–), Charles (1842–1917) and James (1844–1921).

Norman was born in perh, Fowlerville, Livingston, Michigan, on Sunday, 14th September 1800.^[200] He was the son of Gideon Spencer Jr and Susan S Warner.

Norman reached 72 years of age and died in Fowlerville on 5th October 1872.

- m VI. **Seth Sears Smith** was born in perh on 10th April 1806. He died on 5th July 1884, at the age of 78.

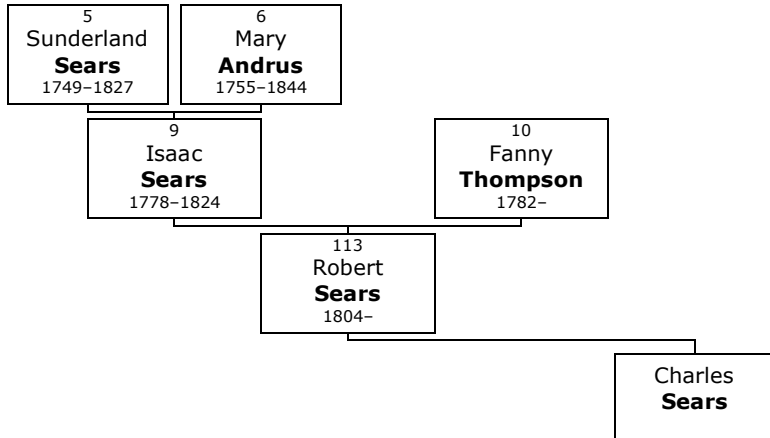
Seth Sears Smith married **Lydia Ann Morgan** in September 1826. They had four children: Amanda (1827–), Amelia (1829–), Albert (1831–) and William (1836–).

Seth Sears married **Mary Richards** on Thursday, 14th September 1848. They had two daughters: Fannie (1849–) and Addie (1852–1853).

Mary died on 6th May 1853.

Nephews/nieces

Robert Sears



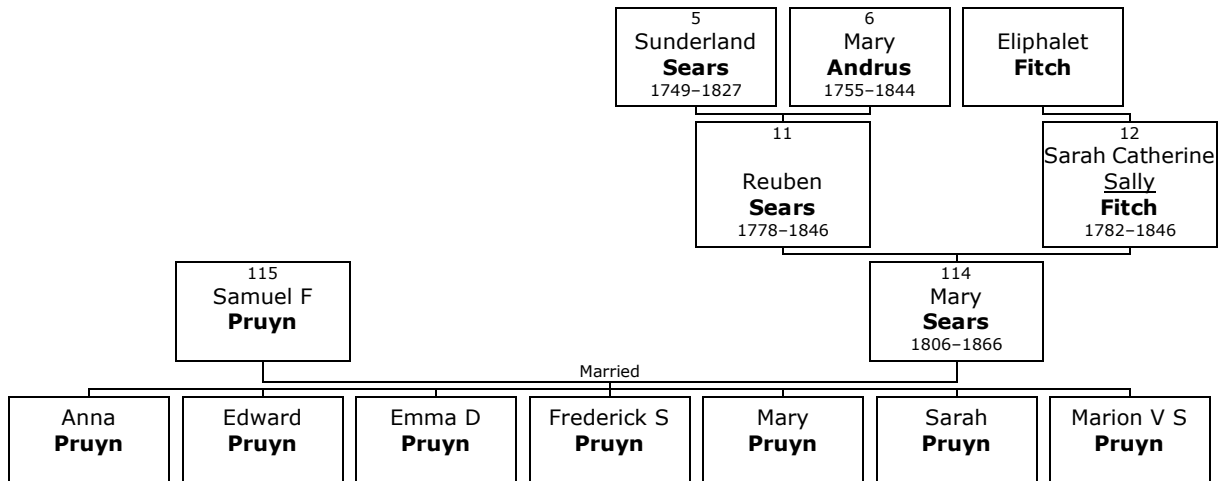
- 113. Robert⁵ Sears** (*Dr Isaac⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born in 1804. He was the son of Isaac Sears (9) and Fanny Thompson (10).

!S.P. May No 1057 p.341 Robert Sears lived in Mechanicsville, near Waterford, NY
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5512>

Son of Robert Sears:

m I. **Charles⁶ Sears.**

Family of Mary Sears and Samuel Pruyn



- 114. Mary⁵ Sears** (*Rev Reuben⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born in 1806 in perh, Dracut, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Reuben Sears (11) and Sarah Catherine Sally Fitch (12).

Mary died in Grinnell, Poweshiek, Iowa, on 3rd November 1866, at the age of 60. She was buried in Grinnell.
 S P May No 1061

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5516>

- 115.** She married **Samuel F Pruyn**. They had seven children: Anna, Edward, Emma, Frederick, Mary, Sarah and Marion.

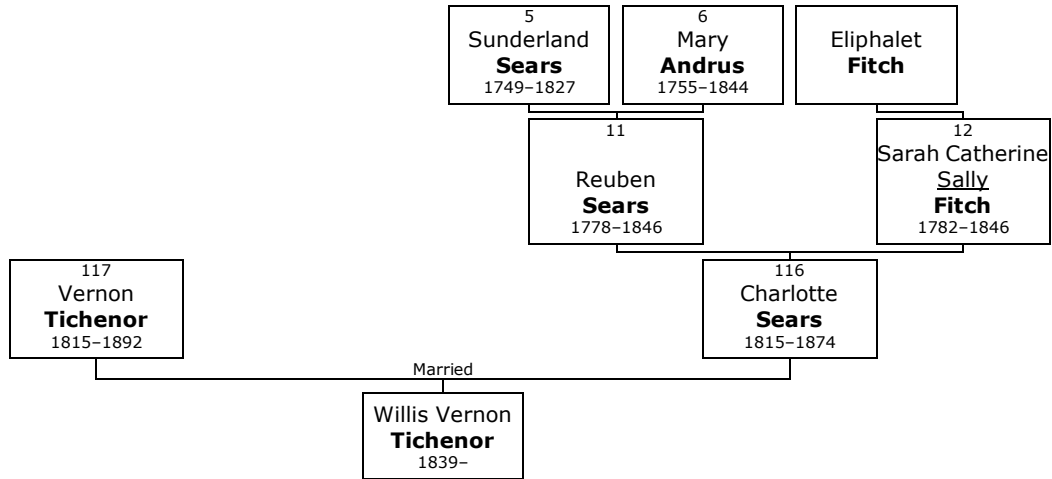
Samuel F was born at Burkett's Bridge in New York.

Children of Mary Sears and Samuel F Pruyn:

f I. **Anna⁶ Pruyn.**
 m II. **Edward Pruyn.**

- f III. **Emma D Pruyn.**
Emma D married **George Schmitz.**
- m IV. **Frederick S Pruyn.**
- f V. **Mary Pruyn.**
Mary married **Warren F Caulkins.**
- f VI. **Sarah Pruyn.**
- m VII. **Marion V S Pruyn.**
Marion V S married **(unknown given name) James.**

Family of Charlotte Sears and Vernon Tichenor



116. **Charlotte⁵ Sears** (*Rev Reuben⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born in 1815 in New York, USA. She was the daughter of Reuben Sears (11) and Sarah Catherine Sally Fitch (12).

Charlotte died in 1874 at the age of 59.

!S P May No 1060

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5517>

From: KATHY VITAMIN-K [mailto:vitamin-k@juno.com] Sent: Wednesday, October 31, 2001 8:14 PM To: LRSEARS@HOME.com Subject: Recent newsletter !When I was in Waukesha a few years ago, I came accross the obit for the daughter of Rev. Ruben Sears, Charlotte-Mrs. Vernon Tichenor. For a while I though perhaps my Sears family may have been somhow related to her family from Saratoga County, N.Y.

117. She married **Hon Vernon Tichenor**. They had one son: Willis (1839-).

Vernon was born in New York in 1815. He reached 77 years of age and died on 20th January 1892.

!S P May p211 Vernon was an attorney of Waukesha, WI

!

!Wisconsin Census, 1820-90 <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=3532>> Name: VERNON TICHENOR State: WI County: Milwaukee County Township: Prarie Village Year: 1842 Page: 048 Database: WI 1842 State Census Index

!1850 Census Name: Vernon Tichenor Age: 35 Lawyer Estimated birth year: abt 1815 Birth place: New York Gender: Male Home in 1850 (City,County,State): Waukesha, Waukesha, Wisconsin Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Waukesha, Waukesha, Wisconsin; Roll: M432_1009; Page: 280; Image: 86. enum w/ M.V. male ae 10 and M C female ae 5

!1880 Census Name: Vernon Tichenor Home in 1880: Waukesha, Waukesha, Wisconsin Age: 64 Estimated birth year: abt 1816 Birthplace: New York Relation to head-of-household: Self Spouse's name: Charlotte Father's birthplace: NY Mother's birthplace: NY Occupation: Lawyer Marital status: Married Race: White Gender: Male Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Waukesha, Waukesha, Wisconsin; Roll: T9_1451; Family History Film: 1255451; Page: 308.2000; Enumeration District: 271; . Vernon Tichenor

64 Charlotte Tichenor 65 Vernon H. Tichenor 13 (grandson) Celia Reuter 18

!

!Wisconsin Vital Records Death Index Name: Vernon Tichenor Death Date: 20 Jan 1892 County: Waukesha

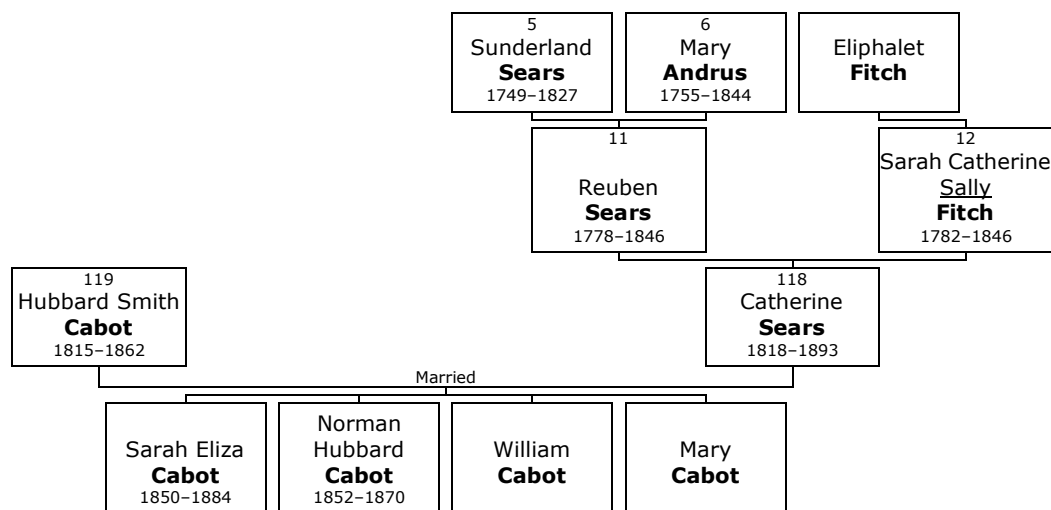
Son of Charlotte Sears and Vernon Tichenor:

m I. **Willis Vernon⁶ Tichenor** was born in Wisconsin in 1839.

Willis Vernon married **Helen Elizabeth Howard**. They had three children: Vernon (1867-), Charlotte (1869-) and Mary.

Helen Elizabeth was born in Wisconsin in 1843. She was the daughter of John William Howard and Mary Bon.

Family of Catherine Sears and Hubbard Cabot



118. Catherine⁵ Sears (*Rev Reuben⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Friday, 2nd October 1818, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga, New York, USA.^[202-204] She was the daughter of Reuben Sears (11) and Sarah Catherine Sally Fitch (12).

Catherine died in Prophetstown on 24th February 1893, at the age of 74.^[203] She was buried in Prophetstown.^[203]

S P May No 1062

More facts and events for Catherine Sears:

Residence: 1850 District 37^[202]

Residence: 1870 Prophetstown^[204]

Post Office: Prophetstown

119. She married **Hubbard Smith Cabot**.^[203] They had four children: Sarah (1850-1884), Norman (1852-1870), William and Mary.

Hubbard Smith was born in Prophetstown on Sunday, 15th October 1815.^[203] He reached 46 years of age and died in Prophetstown on 25th February 1862.^[203] Hubbard Smith was buried in Prophetstown.^[203]

Children of Catherine Sears and Hubbard Smith Cabot:

f I. **Sarah Eliza⁶ Cabot** was born in Prophetstown on 1st March 1850.^[203] She died in Prophetstown on 3rd August 1884, at the age of 34.^[203] Sarah Eliza was buried in Prophetstown.^[203]

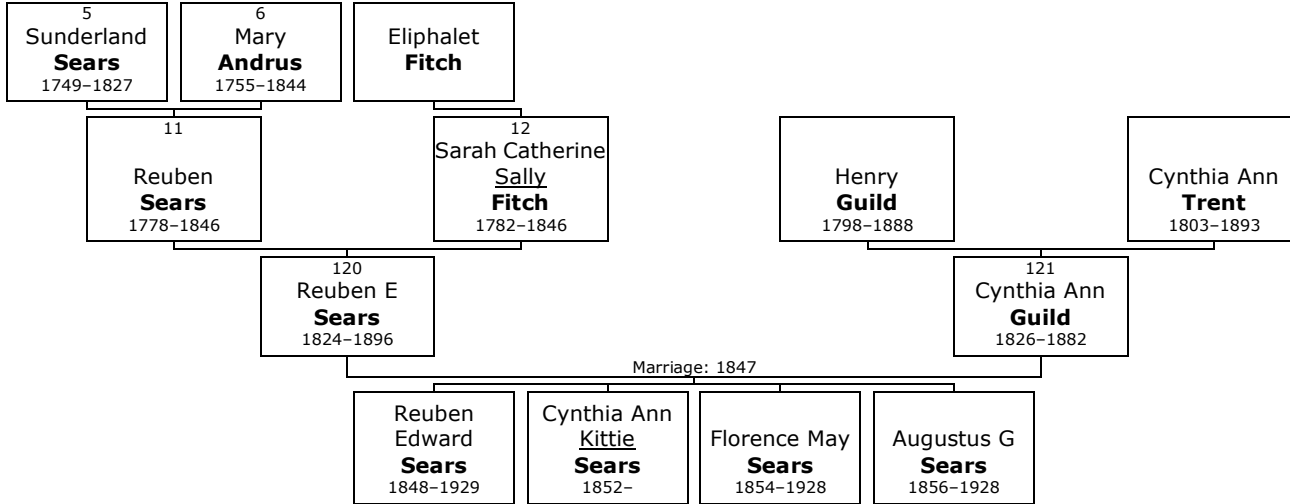
²⁰² Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: District 37, Whiteside, Illinois; Roll: M432_132; Page: 411B; Image: 299. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁰³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁰⁴ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois; Image: 384197. [Source citation includes one media item]

- m II. **Norman Hubbard Cabot** was born in Prophetstown in 1852.^[203] He died in Prophetstown on 18th May 1870, at the age of 18.^[203] Norman Hubbard was buried in Prophetstown.^[203]
- m III. **William Cabot.**
- f IV. **Mary Cabot.**

Family of Reuben Sears and Cynthia Guild



120. Dr Reuben E⁵ Sears (*Rev Reuben⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Saturday, 31st July 1824, in Dracut, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.^[205-209] He was the son of Reuben Sears (11) and Sarah Catherine Sally Fitch (12).

Reuben E died in Marshalltown, Marshall County, in 1896 at the age of 71.^[205, 207] He was buried in Marshalltown.^[205]

!S.P. May No 1063 p.341 Reuben Sears was a physician, but relinquished practice to engage in the manufacture of barb-wire for fences. Resides in Marshalltown, IA

!
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5519>

!1860 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667>> Name: Reuben Sears Age in 1860: 36 Birth Year: abt 1824 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1860: Brooklyn, Poweshiek, Iowa Gender: Male Post Office: Bear Creek Household Members: Name Age
 Reuben Sears 36
 Cynthia Sears 32
 Reuben E Sears 12
 Cynthia A Sears 8
 Florence M Sears 6
 Augustus G Sears 4
 Jutia Menuts 16

²⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal.

²⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 069. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, Illinois, County Marriages, 1800-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

²⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Reuben E Sears:

Residence: 1st July 1863 Grinnell, Poweshiek^[206]

- 121.** Reuben E married **Cynthia Ann Guild** on Thursday, 13th May 1847, in Saratoga, New York.^[205, 207-209] ancestry-m. date, place says Rock Island They had four children: Reuben (1848–1929), Kittie (1852–), Florence (1854–1928) and Augustus (1856–1928).

Cynthia Ann was born in perh, Saratoga, in 1826.^[205, 207] She was the daughter of Henry Guild and Cynthia Ann Trent.

Cynthia Ann reached 56 years of age and died in Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa, in 1882.^[205, 207] She was buried in Marshalltown.^[205]

DAR says b. 1828

Children of Reuben E Sears and Cynthia Ann Guild:

- m I. **Reuben Edward⁶ Sears** was born in Illinois on 6th June 1848.^[205, 207, 210-213] He died in perh in 1929 at the age of 80.^[205, 212] Reuben Edward was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Marshalltown, Marshall.^[205, 212]



Reuben

More facts and events for Reuben Edward Sears:

Residence: 1880 Marshalltown^[211]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

Residence: 1910 Ward 2, Marshalltown^[210]
Marital Status: Married; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1920 Ward 2, Marshall^[213]
Relation to Head: Head; Residence Marital Status: Married

Reuben Edward married **Agnes Childs** on Saturday, 6th June 1874, in Marshall.^[207, 210, 211, 213] They had two daughters: Agnes (1877–) and Edna (1884–).

Agnes was born in Ohio in June 1851.^[207, 210, 211, 213] She was the daughter of (unknown given name) Lodency.

- f II. **Cynthia Ann Kittie Sears** was born in perh, Illinois, on 16th May 1852.
Cynthia Ann Kittie Sears married **Henry D Churchill**. They have no known children.
Henry D was born in Vermont in 1848.
- f III. **Florence May Sears** was born in Montrose, Lee, Iowa, on 3rd May 1854.^[205] She died in 1928 at the age of 73.^[205] Florence May was buried in Marshalltown, Marshall County.^[205]
Florence May Sears married **Arthur S Burnell**. They had two daughters: Helen (1876–) and Florence (1878–).
Arthur S was born in 1850.
- m IV. **Augustus G Sears** was born in Illinois in 1856.^[205] He died in Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa, in 1928 at the age of 72.^[205] Augustus G was buried in Marshalltown.^[205]

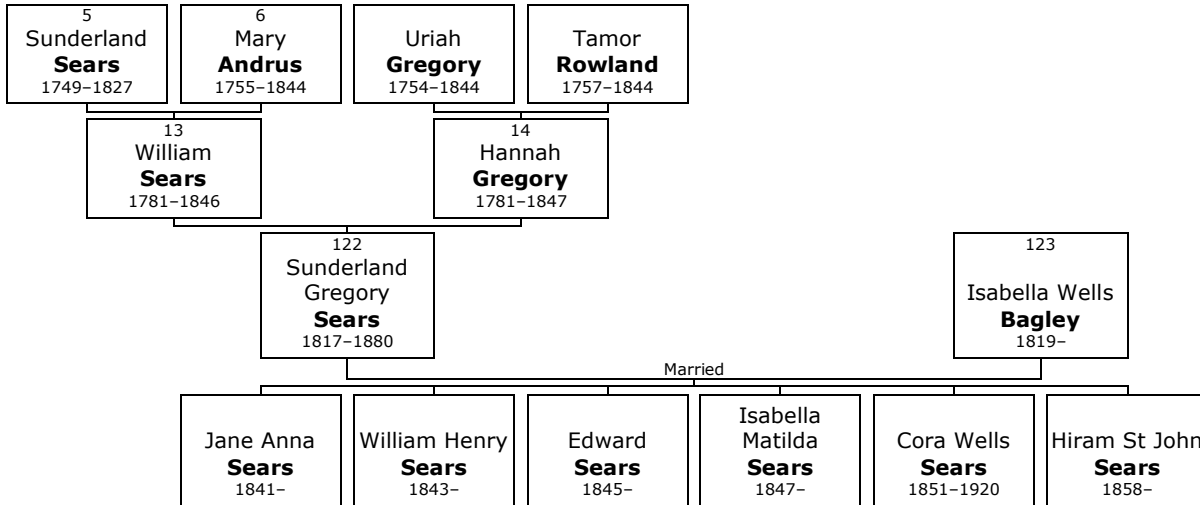
²¹⁰ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Marshalltown Ward 2, Marshall, Iowa; Roll: T624_413; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0138; FHL microfilm: 1374426.

²¹¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa; Roll: 355; Family History Film: 1254355; Page: 152B; Enumeration District: 291.

²¹² Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

²¹³ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Marshall Ward 2, Marshall, Iowa; Roll: T625_502; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 163.

Family of Sunderland Sears and Isabella Bagley



122. Sunderland Gregory⁵ Sears (*Dr William⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Saturday, 27th September 1817, in Saratoga, Saratoga, New York, USA.^[214-217] He was the son of William Sears (13) and Hannah Gregory (14).

Sunderland Gregory died in St Louis on 1st May 1880, at the age of 62.^[214, 215] He was buried at Bellefontaine Cemetery in St Louis, Independent Cities.^[214]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5521>

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115385395/sunderland-g-sears>

<https://www.findagrave.com/cemetery/27534/>

!BIRTH-FATHER-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES(SEARS) OF YARMOUTH,MASS; 1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890; p 342; No 1066, NEHGS Library, Boston, MA; I combined RIN 970 with this record because of the close match with the census record. Sunderland Sears began his business life as a clerk in NY city. In 1883 he removed to St Louis and traveled through some of the Northern States engaged in different pursuits. In 1848 he located in St Louis, and entered into the milling business with Henry Whitmore, in the Old Momantum Mills, on Mill Creek, continuing the business till 1869, built the Laclede Mills, and remodeled and rebuilt the Atlantic and Empire Mills. In 1863 the St Louis elevator was built, and Mr Sears was one of the first Board of Directors. In the fall of 1869 Mr Sears was elected President of the Board, and from that time the company which had previously had a severe struggle to maintain itself, entered upon an era of success, which has placed it at the present day as one of the largest and most successful enterprises in the West. Of late years he has had charge of the Empire and Phoenix Flour Mills. Few men have been more intimately connected with the flour and grain interests of St Louis, and few have contributed as much toward making the city the important grain market it is. He eschewed politics, and directed his wonderful energies entirely to business pursuits.

!

!LAND: IL Land Tract Sales Archive; 1815-1880; IL Secy of State; ; Univ of IL at Chicago; Date: 06 Nov 1838; Acres:80; Price: \$1.25; Type: Federal; County:Fulton; Meridian: 4; Township-Range: 06N 01E;

²¹⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²¹⁵ St. Louis Genealogical Society, comp., St. Louis City Death Records, 1850-1902 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

²¹⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²¹⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Saint Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri; Roll: 724; Family History Film: 1254724; Page: 71B; Enumeration District: 155; Image: 0145.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Section-Part:15-E2SE; Vol pg: 029; Arch Vol No: 696

!

!There is a Sunderland G Sears Lt Col 17 Mo enrolled mil[itia] - US Army Historical Register p. 145 Field Officers of Volunteers and Militia of the US during the Civil War

More facts and events for Sunderland Gregory Sears:

Residence: 1st July 1863

Missouri^[216]

Residence: 1880

St Louis, Independent Cities, Missouri^[217]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

- 123.** Sunderland Gregory married **Isabella Wells Bagley** on 28th October, in Manhattan, New York, New York.^[217] They had six children: Jane (1841–), William (1843–), Edward (1845–), Isabella (1847–), Cora (1851–1920) and Hiram (1858–).

Isabella Wells was born in Blackburn, Lancashire, England, on Sunday, 11th April 1819.^[217]

More facts and events for Isabella Wells Bagley:

Residence: 1880 St Louis^[217]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Sunderland Gregory Sears and Isabella Wells Bagley:

f I. **Jane Anna⁶ Sears** was born in 1841. Long Island, NY.

Jane Anna married **(unknown given name) Miller**.

m II. **William Henry Sears** was born in Fulton, Illinois, in 1843.^[217]

More facts and events for William Henry Sears:

Residence: 1880 St Louis^[217]

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

m III. **Edward Sears** was born in St Louis, Missouri, in 1845.^[217]

More facts and events for Edward Sears:

Residence: 1880 St Louis^[217]

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

f IV. **Isabella Matilda Sears** was born in Barry, Pike, Illinois, in 1847.^[217]

More facts and events for Isabella Matilda Sears:

Residence: 1880 St Louis^[217]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Isabella Matilda married **Sam Smith**.^[217] They had one son: Sam (ca.1875–).

Sam was born in Missouri about 1847.^[217]

f V. **Cora Wells Sears** was born in perh, St Louis, Missouri, in 1851.^[217] She died in 1920 at the age of 69.

More facts and events for Cora Wells Sears:

Residence: 1880 St Louis^[217]

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Cora Wells Sears married **William Lewis Maury**. They had five children: William (1887–1964), Charles (1888–1957), Gregory (1890–), Isabel (1891–) and Cora (1901–).

William Lewis was born in 1852. He was the son of Charles Broadnax Maury and Sally Fontaine.

!1880 United States Federal Census
<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742>> Name: William L. Maury
Home in 1880: Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri Age: 28 Estimated birth year: abt 1852 Birthplace: D.C. Relation to Head of Household: Something other than a direct relationship (Other) Father's birthplace: Virginia Mother's birthplace: D.C.
Occupation: Boarder; Clerk Marital Status: Single Race: White Gender: Male

!1920 United States Federal Census
<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6061>> Name: William G Maury
[William L Maury] Home in 1920: Houston Ward 4, Harris, Texas Age: 68 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1852 Birthplace: District of Columbia Relation to Head of House: Head Father's Birth Place: Virginia Mother's Birth Place: District of Columbia
Marital Status: Widow Race: White Sex: Male Home owned: Own Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes Image: 28

Household Members: Name Age

William G Maury 68

Louis W Maury 32

Cora Maury 19

Hiram J Sears 60

Ethel Jones 21

!1900 United States Federal Census

<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602>> Name: William L Maury
Home in 1900: Palestine Ward 3, Anderson, Texas Age: 48 Birth Date: Nov 1851
Birthplace: District of Columbia Race: White Ethnicity: American Gender: Male
Relationship to Head of House: Head Father's Birthplace: Virginia Mother's Birthplace:
District of Columbia Spouse's name: Cora Nalls S Marriage Year: 1886 Marital Status:
Married Years Married: 14 Residence : Palestine City, Anderson, Texas

Household Members: Name Age

William L Maury 48

Cora Nalls S Maury 39

Louis W Maury 12

Charles F Maury 11

Gregory S Maury 9

Isabel Lee Maury 8

Hiram St J Sears 41

Sam Smith 25

m VI. **Hiram St John Sears** was born in St Louis in July 1858.^[217, 218]

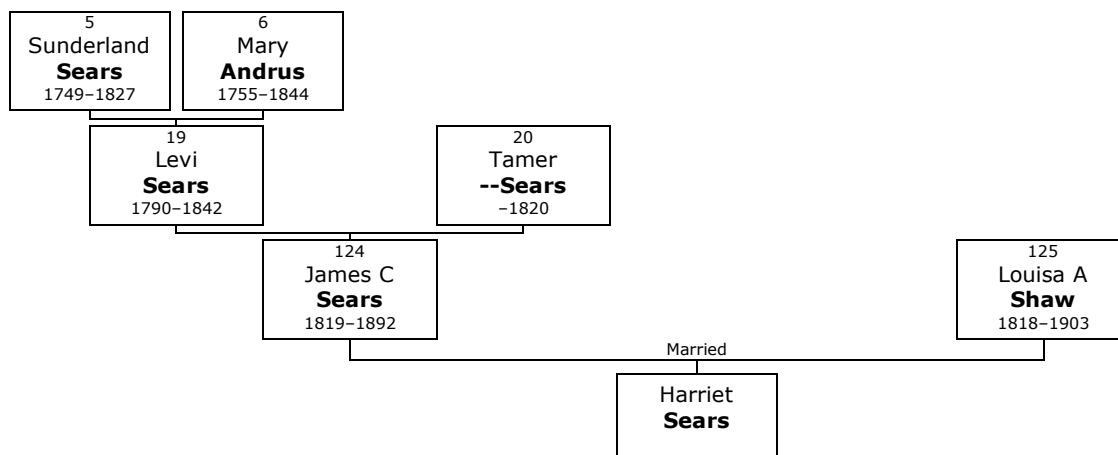
More facts and events for Hiram St John Sears:

Residence: 1880 St Louis, Independent Cities, Missouri^[217]
Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1900 Ward 3, Palestine, Anderson, Texas^[218]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Brother in Law; Relation to Head of House: Brother-in-law

²¹⁸ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Palestine Ward 3, Anderson, Texas; Roll: 1607; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 0005; FHL microfilm: 1241607.

Family of James Sears and Louisa Shaw



124. **James C⁵ Sears** (*Dr Levi⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born in 1819 in Groton, Tompkins, New York, USA. He was the son of Levi Sears (19) and Tamer --Sears (20).

James C died in Cayuga in 1892 at the age of 73.

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/16290959/person/29777678461/facts> tree of bwilson3251

Ancestry Sources

View Source

1820 United States Federal Census

View Source

1830 United States Federal Census

View Source

1840 United States Federal Census

View Source

1850 United States Federal Census

View Source

1860 United States Federal Census

View Source

1870 United States Federal Census

View Source

1880 United States Federal Census

View Source

New York, State Census, 1875

View Source

Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880

View Source

U.S. Census Non-Population Schedules, New York, 1850-1880

View Source

U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865

View

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115212649/james-c-sears>

Family Members

Spouse

Louisa A Shaw Sears

1818-1903

Children

Harriet Sears Morey

1859-1924

125. He married **Louisa A Shaw**. They had one daughter: Harriet.

Louisa A was born in 1818. She reached 85 years of age and died in 1903.

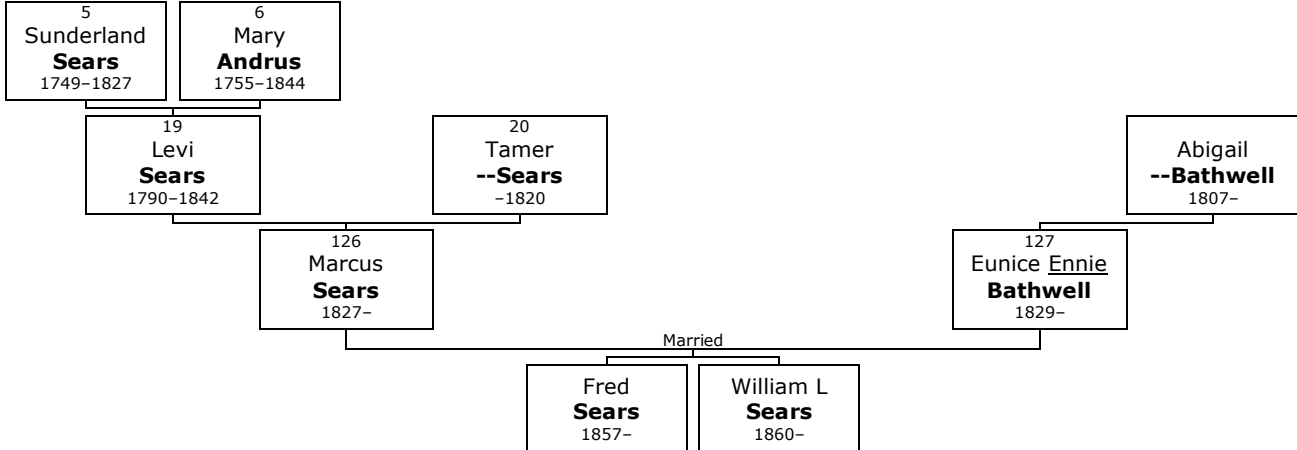
Daughter of James C Sears and Louisa A Shaw:

f I. **Harriet⁶ Sears.**

Harriet married **A Eugene Morey**. They had two children: Georeg (1881-) and Eva (1887-1888).

A Eugene was born in 1856. He reached 65 years of age and died in 1921.

Family of Marcus Sears and Ennie Bathwell



126. Marcus⁵ Sears (*Dr Levi⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born in 1827. He was the son of Levi Sears (19) and Tamer --Sears (20).

From: Imapizzaman13@aol.com [mailto:Imapizzaman13@aol.com] Sent: Tuesday, May 13, 2008 11:08 AM
 To: lrsears@capecod.net Subject: Re: marcus h sears born in 1827 and married to unice b. birth 1831
 his father was levi and his son was william l.

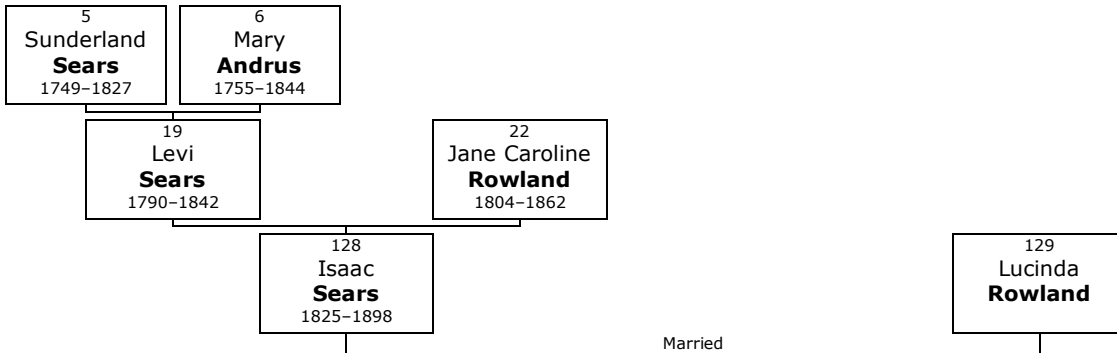
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5509>

127. He married **Eunice Ennie Bathwell**. They had two sons: Fred (1857-) and William (1860-).
 Ennie was born in 1829. She was the daughter of Abigail --Bathwell.

Sons of Marcus Sears and Eunice Ennie Bathwell:

- m I. **Fred⁶ Sears** was born in 1857.
- m II. **William L Sears** was born in 1860.

Family of Isaac Sears and Lucinda Rowland



128. Isaac⁵ Sears (*Dr Levi⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Monday, 10th October 1825, in Groton, Tompkins, New York, USA. He was the son of Levi Sears (19) and Jane Caroline Rowland (22).

Isaac died in Chatham, Tioga, Pennsylvania, on 23rd August 1898, at the age of 72.

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/16290959/person/29777682452/facts> tree of bwilson3521

Ancestry Sources

1830 United States Federal Census
1840 United States Federal Census

1850 United States Federal Census
NameIsaac SearsGenderMaleAge25Birth Year1825BirthplaceTompkinsHome in 1850Groton, Tompkins, New York, USAOccupationFarmingIndustryAgricultureReal Estate1480Line Number32Dwelling Number386Family Number428Household Members
NameLucinda SearsAge27NameIsaac SearsAge25NameRoland SearsAge21NameAlbert MortonAge12NameCharity KendleAge12NameFrederick SearsAge3

1860 United States Federal Census
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census

Ancestry Family Trees

The Wellsboro Agitator (Wellsboro, Pennsylvania)

The Wellsboro Agitator (Wellsboro, Pennsylvania)

The Wellsboro Agitator (Wellsboro, Pennsylvania)

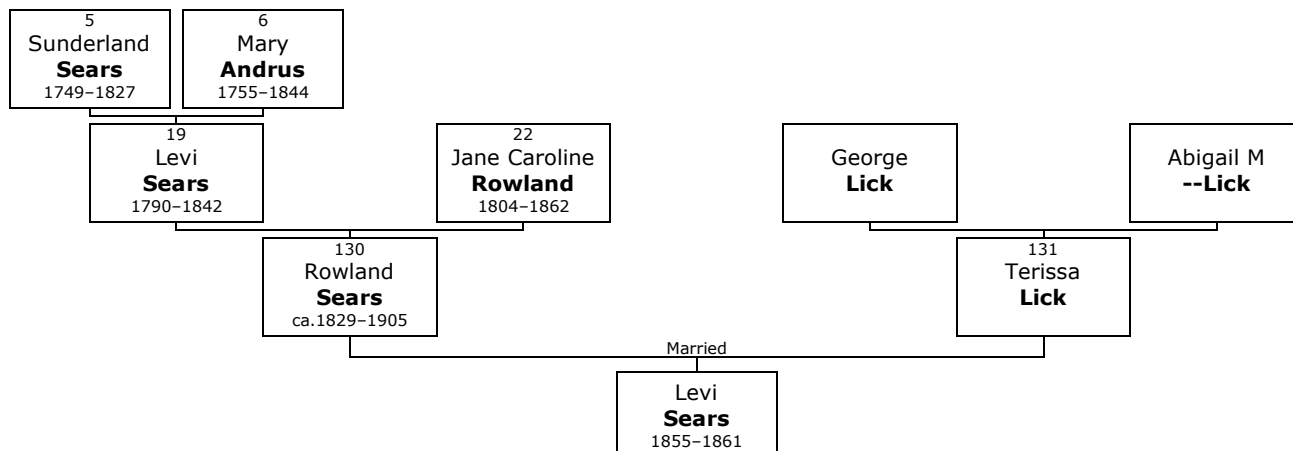
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46098657/isaac-sears>

129. He married **Lucinda Rowland**.

Family of Rowland Sears and Terissa Lick



130. **Rowland⁵ Sears** (*Dr Levi⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born about 1829 in Groton, Tompkins, New York, USA. He was the son of Levi Sears (19) and Jane Caroline Rowland (22).

Rowland died in Tompkins on 12th May 1905, at the age of 76.

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/16290959/person/29777682006/facts-tree-of-bwilson3521>

ancestry Sources

View Source

1830 United States Federal Census

View Source

1840 United States Federal Census

View Source

1850 United States Federal Census

View Source

1860 United States Federal Census

View Source

1870 United States Federal Census

View Source

1880 United States Federal Census

Ancestry Family Trees

View Source

New York, State Census, 1855

View Source
New York, State Census, 1865
View Source
New York, State Census, 1875
View Source
New York, State Census, 1892
View Source
U.S. City Directories (Beta)
View Source
U.S. City Directories (Beta)
View Source
U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132199360/rowland-sears>
Rowland married Terissa Lick about 1854 in Tompkins County, New York.

Family Members

Parents
Photo
Levi Sears
1790-1842

Photo
Jane Caroline Rowland Delano
1804-1862

Spouse
Photo
Terissa Lick Sears
1825-1904

Siblings
Photo
Frank L Sears
1840-1920

Children
Photo
Levi Sears
1855-1861
Search on Ancestry
Web Links
Burial Site - Groton Rural Cemetery, Groton, Tompkins, New ...
<http://nytomпки.org/cem>

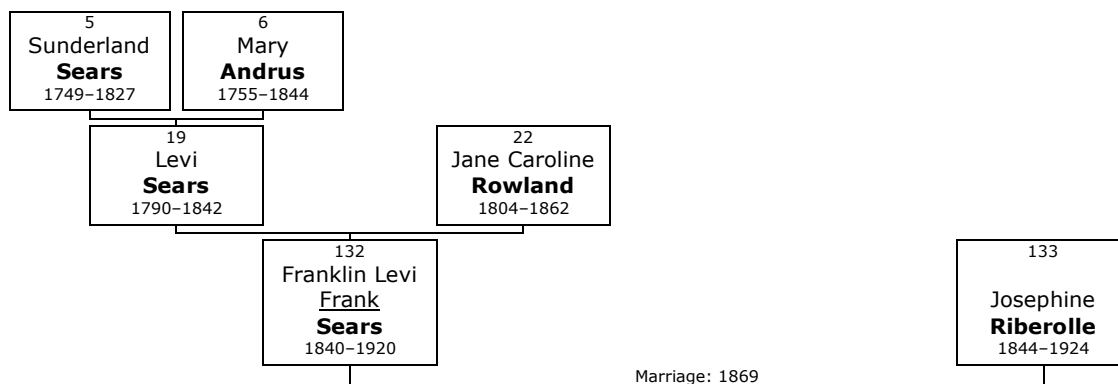
- 131.** He married **Terissa Lick**. They had one son: Levi (1855–1861). She is the daughter of George Lick and Abigail M --Lick.

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/83767114/terissa-sears>

Son of Rowland Sears and Terissa Lick:

- m I. **Levi⁶ Sears** was born in Locke, Cayuga, in 1855. He died in Summerhill on 29th December 1861, at the age of 6.

Family of Frank Sears and Josephine Riberolle



132. **Franklin Levi Frank⁵ Sears** (*Dr Levi*⁴, *Mary*³ *Andrus*) was born in August 1840 in Tompkins, New York, USA.^[219] He was the son of Levi Sears (19) and Jane Caroline Rowland (22).

Frank died in Tioga in 1920 at the age of 79.^[219] He was buried in Wellsboro, Tioga, in 1920.^[219]

!S P May p.213 Lived in Groton, Tompkins co, NY
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5508>

More facts and events for Franklin Levi Frank Sears:

Residence: 1850	Groton City, Tompkins, New York ^[219]
Residence: 1860	Groton City ^[219]
Residence: 1870	Wellsboro, Tioga, Pennsylvania ^[219]
Residence: 1 st June 1875	Groton City, Tompkins, New York ^[219]
Residence: 1880	Sabinsville, Tioga, Pennsylvania ^[219]
Residence: 1900	Clymer ^[219]
Residence: 1910	Westfield ^[219]
Residence: 12 th January 1920	Westfield ^[219]

133. At the age of 29, Frank married **Josephine Riberolle** on Wednesday, 15th September 1869, in Wellsboro when she was 25 years old.^[219] They have no known children.

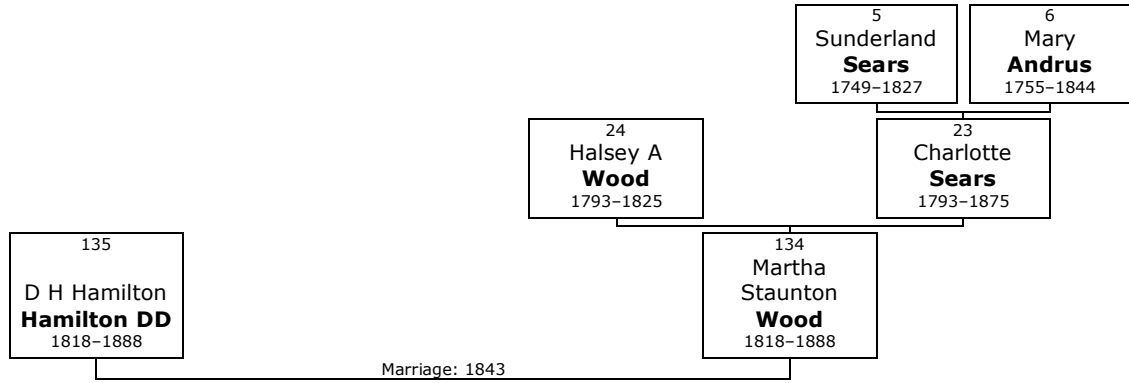
Josephine was born in New Jersey on Wednesday, 10th April 1844.^[219] She reached 80 years of age and died in Westfield on 9th August 1924.^[219] Josephine was buried in Wellsboro on 11th August 1924.^[219]

More facts and events for Josephine Riberolle:

Residence: 1850	Wellsboro ^[219]
Residence: 1860	Wellsboro ^[219]
Residence: 1870	Wellsboro ^[219]
Residence: 1 st June 1875	Groton City, Tompkins, New York ^[219]
Residence: 1880	Sabinsville, Tioga, Pennsylvania ^[219]
Residence: 1900	Clymer ^[219]
Residence: 1910	Westfield ^[219]
Residence: 12 th January 1920	Westfield ^[219]

²¹⁹ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Franklin L "Frank" Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/16290959/person/29777651061/facts-tree-of-bwilson3521>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9KB2-PRN>.

Family of Martha Wood and D Hamilton



134. Martha Staunton⁵ Wood (*Charlotte⁴ Sears, Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Sunday, 18th January 1818, in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Halsey A Wood (24) and Charlotte Sears (23).

Martha Staunton died in 1888 at the age of 69.

135. Martha Staunton married **Rev D H Hamilton Hamilton DD** on Thursday, 31st August 1843, in perh Union Village, Unionville, Orange. They have no known children.

D H Hamilton was born in of, Kingsboro, in 1818. He reached 70 years of age and died in 1888.

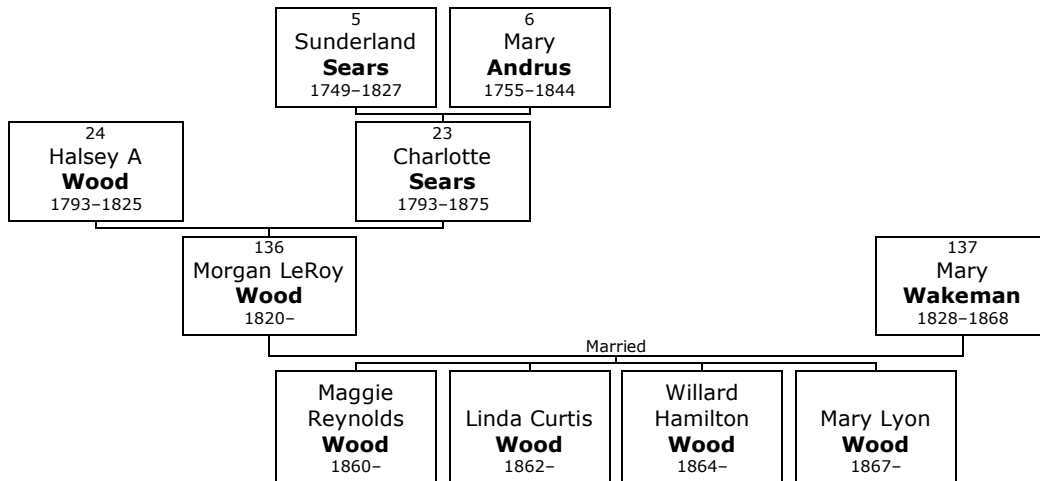
Morgan Wood

136. Morgan LeRoy⁵ Wood (*Charlotte⁴ Sears, Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Monday, 8th May 1820, in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. He was the son of Halsey A Wood (24) and Charlotte Sears (23).

!SPM p.128 lives in Marion, KA

Marriages with Mary Wakeman and Elizabeth Wakeman (Page 113) are known.

Family of Morgan Wood and Mary Wakeman



Here are the details about **Morgan LeRoy Wood's** first marriage with Mary Wakeman. You can read more about Morgan LeRoy on page 112.

137. Morgan LeRoy Wood married **Mary Wakeman**. They had four children: Maggie (1860-), Linda (1862-), Willard (1864-) and Mary (1867-).

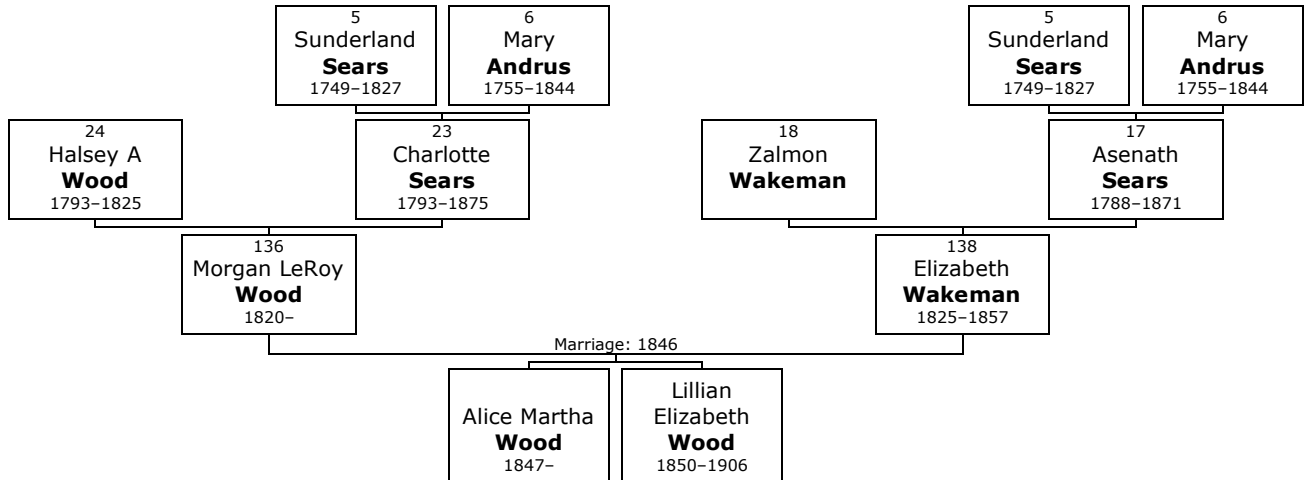
Mary was born in Ballston, Saratoga, in 1828. She reached 40 years of age and died in Oxford, Butler, Ohio, in 1868.

Children of Morgan LeRoy Wood and Mary Wakeman:

- f I. **Maggie Reynolds⁶ Wood** was born in Peoria, Illinois, in 1860.
- f II. **Linda Curtis Wood** was born in Peoria in 1862.

- m III. **Willard Hamilton Wood** was born in Carrollton, Greene, in 1864.
 f IV. **Mary Lyon Wood** was born in Carrollton, Cattaraugus, New York, in 1867.

Family of Morgan Wood and Elizabeth Wakeman



Here are the details about **Morgan LeRoy Wood's** second marriage with Elizabeth Wakeman. You can read more about Morgan LeRoy on page 112.

- 138.** Morgan LeRoy Wood married **Elizabeth Wakeman** in 1846 in Lockport, Niagara. They had two daughters: Alice (1847-) and Lillian (1850-1906).

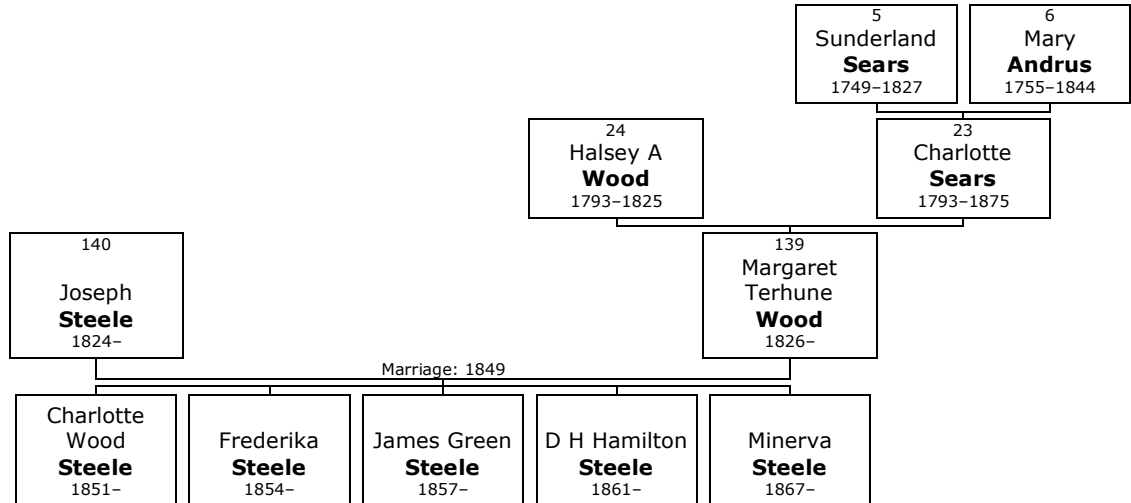
Elizabeth was born in Saratoga in 1825. She was the daughter of Zalmon Wakeman (18) and Asenath Sears (17).

Elizabeth reached 32 years of age and died in 1857. Ae 32.

Daughters of Morgan LeRoy Wood and Elizabeth Wakeman:

- f I. **Alice Martha⁶ Wood** was born in Bristol, Elkhart, Indiana, in 1847. She is deceased. Western Female, Seminary.
- f II. **Lillian Elizabeth Wood** was born in Tribes Hill, Montgomery, New York, on 24th July 1850. She died in El Dorado Springs, Cedar, Missouri, on 6th January 1906, at the age of 55.
- Lillian Elizabeth married **John Minor Brown** in 1872. They had one son: John (1876-1957).
- John Minor was born in Carrollton, Greene, Illinois, on Tuesday, 24th August 1841. He was the son of Peter Montague Brown and Asenath Crane.
- John Minor reached 79 years of age and died in Fruita, Mesa, Colorado, on 22nd July 1921.

Family of Margaret Wood and Joseph Steele

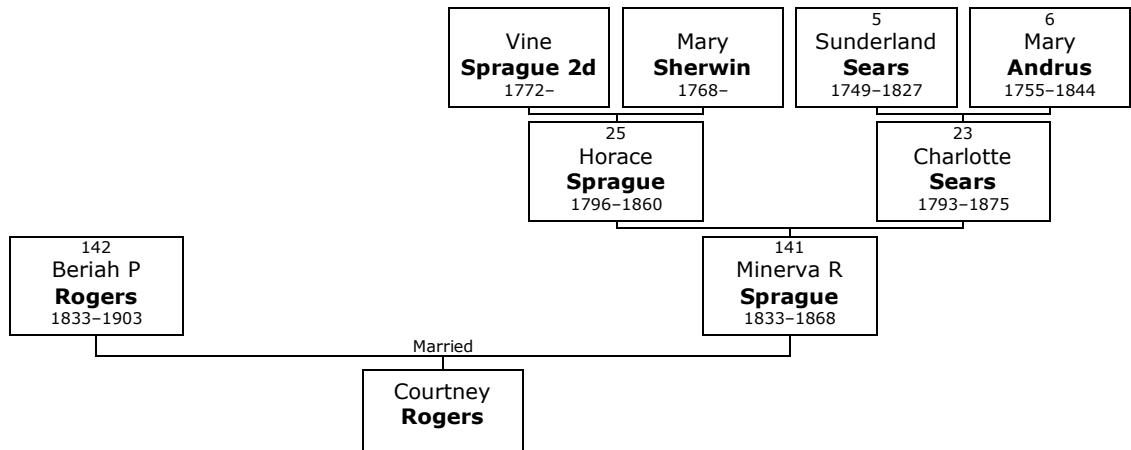


- 139.** **Margaret Terhune⁵ Wood** (*Charlotte⁴ Sears, Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Sunday, 1st January 1826, in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Halsey A Wood (24) and Charlotte Sears (23).
- 140.** At the age of 23, Margaret Terhune married **Joseph Steele** on Thursday, 26th July 1849, in Kingsboro when he was 24 years old. They had five children: Charlotte (1851-), Frederika (1854-), James (1857-), D (1861-) and Minerva (1867-).
Joseph was born in Kingsboro on Tuesday, 14th December 1824.

Children of Margaret Terhune Wood and Joseph Steele:

- f I. **Charlotte Wood⁶ Steele** was born on 24th March 1851.
- f II. **Frederika Steele** was born on 28th November 1854.
- m III. **James Green Steele** was born on 6th November 1857.
- m IV. **D H Hamilton Steele** was born on 24th May 1861.
- f V. **Minerva Steele** was born on 29th November 1867.

Family of Minerva Sprague and Beriah Rogers

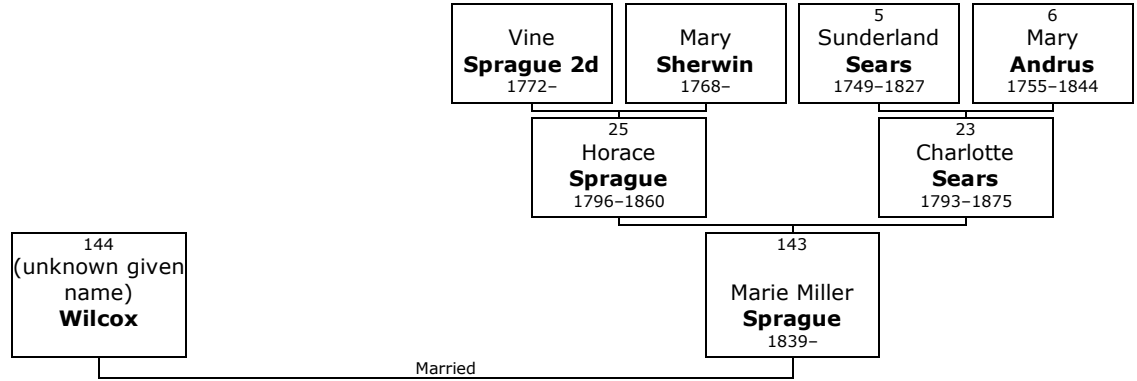


- 141.** **Minerva R⁵ Sprague** (*Charlotte⁴ Sears, Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Wednesday, 15th May 1833. She was the daughter of Horace Sprague (25) and Charlotte Sears (23).
Minerva R died in 1868 at the age of 34.
<http://www.sprague-database.org/genealogy/getperson.php?personID=I68864>
- 142.** She married **Beriah P Rogers**. They had one daughter: Courtney.
Beriah P was born in 1833. He reached 70 years of age and died in 1903.

Daughter of Minerva R Sprague and Beriah P Rogers:

f I. **Courtney⁶ Rogers.**

Family of Marie Sprague and Wilcox

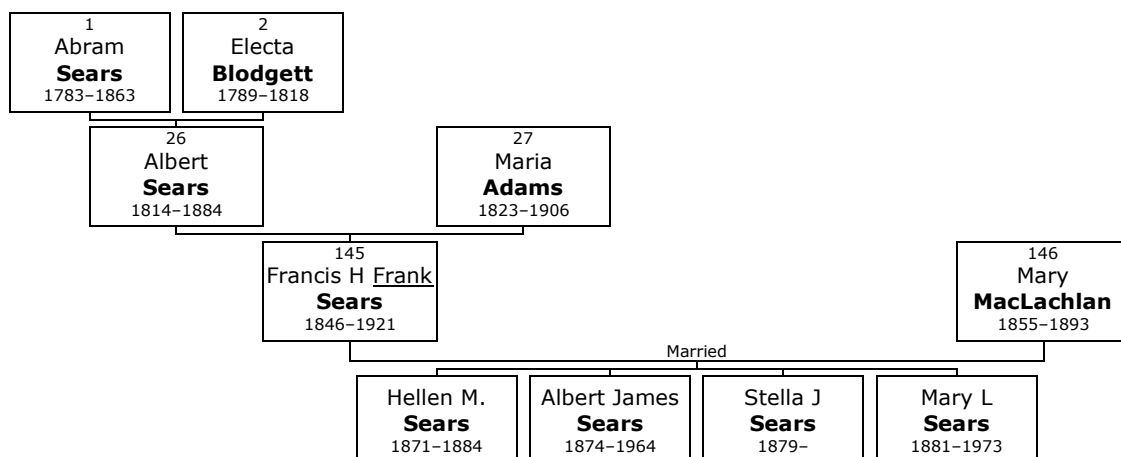


143. **Marie Miller⁵ Sprague** (*Charlotte⁴ Sears, Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Saturday, 16th November 1839. She was the daughter of Horace Sprague (25) and Charlotte Sears (23).

144. She married **(unknown given name) Wilcox.**

Grandchildren

Family of Frank Sears and Mary MacLachlan



- 145. Francis H Frank⁶ Sears** (*Albert⁵, Abram⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born in July 1846 in New York, USA.^[220-225] He was the son of Albert Sears (26) and Maria Adams (27).

Frank died on 8th January 1921, at the age of 74.^[224] He was buried in Cortland.^[224]

!farmer 1880 census, head of household with father and mother and sisters

!Mary's maiden name from FindAGrave

!Mrs. Frank H. Sears died this morning at her home four miles west of Cortland.

The funeral will be held Friday at 11 o'clock.

-Cortland Evening Standard, 19 Jul 1893

!Photo added by kswH

Added by kswH

Frank H. Sears

BIRTH 1845

DEATH 8 Jan 1921 (aged 75-76)

BURIAL

Cortland Rural Cemetery

Cortland, Cortland County, New York, USA

- ²²⁰ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Cortlandville, Cortland, New York; Page: 1; Enumeration District: 0086; FHL microfilm: 1241020. Record for Frank H Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=32306381&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]
- ²²¹ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Cortlandville, Cortland, New York; Roll: M432_493; Page: 335A; Image: 421. Record for Francis H Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8054&h=11615720&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]
- ²²² Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 04; Assembly District: 01; City: Cortlandville; County: Cortland; Page: 08. Record for Frank H Searre. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2703&h=85938&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]
- ²²³ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Francis H Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7181&h=1654194441&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]
- ²²⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Record for Hellen M. Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=146124771&indiv=try>.
- ²²⁵ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Helen M Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7250&h=1383352820&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

PLOT Sect J Lot 39
MEMORIAL ID 137186531

More facts and events for Francis H Frank Sears:

Residence: 1850	Cortlandville ^[221] Age: 6
Residence: 1850	Cortlandville
Residence: 1855	Cortlandville ^[223] Age: 10; RelationToHead: Child
Residence: 1855	E.D. 1, Cortlandville
Residence: 1860	Cortlandville
Residence: 1865	District 01, Cortlandville
Residence: 1870	New York
Residence: 1875	Cortland, Cortland, New York
Residence: 1 st June 1875	Cortland ^[225] Age: 30; RelationToHead: Head
Residence: 1880	Cortlandville
Residence: 1900	E.D 03,5-6, Cortland
Residence: 1900	Cortlandville ^[220] Age: 53; Occupation: Farm Laborer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0086; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; MaritalStatus: Widowed; RelationToHead: Son
Residence: 1905	A.D. 01, E.D. 03, Cortland
Residence: 1905	Cortlandville
Residence: 1 st June 1915	Cortlandville ^[222] Age: 69; RelationToHead: Head
Residence: 1920	Cortlandville

146. He married **Mary MacLachlan**.^[224, 225] They had four children: Hellen (1871–1884), Albert (1874–1964), Stella (1879–) and Mary (1881–1973).

Mary was born in Scotland in 1855.^[224, 225] She reached 38 years of age and died in Cortland on 19th July 1893.^[224] Mary was buried in Cortland, Cortland.^[224]

More facts and events for Mary MacLachlan:

Residence: 1870	New York
Residence: 1875	Cortland, Cortland, New York
Residence: 1 st June 1875	Cortland ^[225] Age: 30; RelationToHead: Wife
Residence: 1880	Cortlandville

Children of Francis H Frank Sears and Mary MacLachlan:

f I. **Hellen M. Sears** was born in 1871.^[224, 225] She died on 24th September 1884, at the age of 13.^[224] Hellen M. was buried in Cortland.^[224]

More facts and events for Hellen M. Sears:

Residence: 1 st June 1875	Cortland ^[225] Age: 3; RelationToHead: Daughter
--------------------------------------	---

- m II. **Albert James Sears** was born in Cortlandville on 31st October 1874.^[220, 222, 226-230] He died in New York on 19th September 1964, at the age of 89.^[226, 227, 229, 230] Albert James was buried in Cortland, Cortland, New York.^[226, 227, 229, 230]

More facts and events for Albert James Sears:

Residence: 1 st June 1875	Cortland ^[227]
Residence: 1 st June 1875	Cortland ^[230]
Residence: 1880	Cortlandville ^[230]
Residence: 1880	Cortlandville ^[226]
Residence: 1880	Cortlandville ^[227]
Residence: 1900	Cortlandville ^[227]
Residence: 1900	Cortlandville ^[226]
Residence: 1900	Cortlandville ^[220]
	Age: 22; Occupation: Farm Laborer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0086; HomeMortgaged: F; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Grand Son
Residence: 1900	Cortlandville ^[230]
Residence: 1905	Cortlandville ^[230]
Residence: 1905	Cortlandville ^[227]
Residence: 1 st June 1915	Cortlandville ^[222]
	Age: 35; RelationToHead: Son
Residence: 1917	Cortland ^[226]
Residence: 1 st June 1925	Cortlandville ^[226-228, 230]
	Relation to Head: Head
Residence: 1930	Cortlandville ^[230]
Residence: 1930	Cortlandville ^[227]
Residence: 1930	Cortlandville ^[226]
Residence: 1935	Cortlandville ^[227]
Residence: 1935	Cortlandville ^[230]
Residence: 1939	Cortland ^[227]
Residence: 1939	Cortland ^[230]
Residence: 1940	Cortlandville, Cortland ^[227]
Residence: 1940	Cortlandville ^[230]
Residence: 1951	New York ^[230]

²²⁶ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Francis Ralph Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/30794454/person/180030331829>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHT-9QK>.

²²⁷ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Esther Mary Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/164430614/person/282202579653>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHR-S9L>.

²²⁸ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 04; Assembly District: 01; City: Cortlandville; County: Cortland; Page: 9.

²²⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²³⁰ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Thelma Christine Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/164430614/person/282202579450>.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=7863362&indiv=try>.

Residence: 1951 New York^[227]
 Residence: Blodgett Mills, Cortland, New York^[227]
 Residence: Blodgett Mills^[230]

Albert James married **Leva J Butler**.^[226-230] They had four children: Alberta (1905–1988), Esther (1908–1993), Francis (1910–1980) and Thelma (1916–2006).

Leva J was born in Homer on Thursday, 1st April 1880.^[226-230] She reached 80 years of age and died in New York on 7th March 1961.^[226, 227, 229, 230] Leva J was buried in Cortland, Cortland, New York.^[226, 227, 229, 230]

f III. **Stella J Sears** was born in New York in October 1879.^[220]

More facts and events for Stella J Sears:

Residence: 1900 Cortlandville^[220]
 Age: 20; Occupation: School Teacher; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0086; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 4; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Granddaughter

f IV. **Mary L Sears** was born in Cortland, Cortland, New York, on 31st July 1881.^[220, 231-236]

Mary L was buried in Cortland, Cortland, New York, in 1973.^[231, 236] She died in Connecticut on 13th April 1973, at the age of 91.^[231, 236]

More facts and events for Mary L Sears:

Residence: 1900 Cortlandville^[220]
 Age: 18; Occupation: At School; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: 10; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0086; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Granddaughter

Residence: 1900 E.D 03,5-6, Cortland^[231]

Residence: 1905 A.D. 01, E.D. 04^[231]

²³¹ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 18 November 2017, 01:12), entry for Mary L Sears(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRT4-T9S); contributed by various users. PersonID LRT4-T9S. Mary L Sears.

²³² FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1900," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MS6Y-H9S : accessed 5 December 2018), Mary L Sears in household of Maria Sears, Cortlandville Township, Election Districts 3, 5-6 (excl. Cortland City), Cortland, New York, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 86, sheet 1B, family 20, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,241,020. . Mary L Sears in household of Maria Sears, "United States Census, 1900".

²³³ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "New York State Census, 1905," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MKML-M7Y : 19 July 2018), Mary L Sears in household of Albert Sears, Cortlandville, A.D. 01, E.D. 04, Cortland, New York; citing p. , line 44, various county clerk offices, New York; FHL microfilm 843,869. Mary L Sears, "New York State Census, 1905".

²³⁴ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1920," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MJP5-JPL : accessed 5 December 2018), Mary Tanner in household of Harry L Tanner, Brooklyn Assembly District 2, Kings, New York, United States; citing ED 102, sheet 5A, line 12, family 91, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 1146; FHL microfilm 1,821,146. Mary Tanner in household of Harry L Tanner, "United States Census, 1920".

²³⁵ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1930," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X7XS-1ZV : accessed 5 December 2018), Mary Tanner in household of Harry L Tanner, Brooklyn (Districts 1251-1500), Kings, New York, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 1267, sheet 1A, line 10, family 3, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 1495; FHL microfilm 2,341,230. . Mary Tanner in household of Harry L Tanner, "United States Census, 1930".

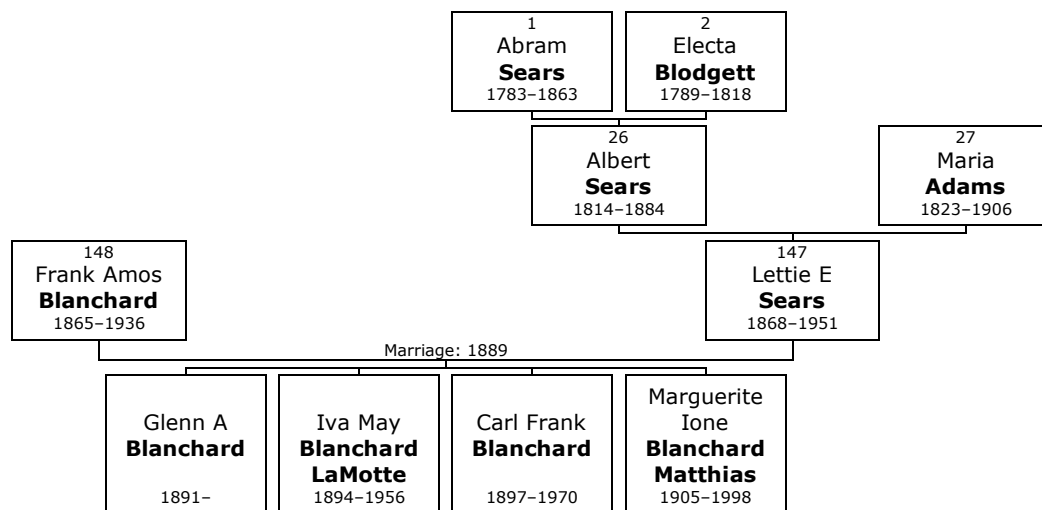
²³⁶ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Find A Grave Index," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVG1-96YP : 11 July 2016), Mary Sears Tanner, 1973; Burial, Cortland, Cortland, New York, United States of America, Cortland Rural Cemetery; citing record ID 134544203, <i>Find a Grave</i>, http://www.findagrave.com. Mary Sears Tanner, "Find A Grave Index".

Residence: 1905 Cortlandville^[231]
 Residence: 1920 District 2, Brooklyn, Kings^[231]
 Residence: 1930 Districts 1251-1500^[231]

Mary L Sears married **Harry Laurence Tanner**. They had two daughters: Elizabeth (1913-) and Charollote (1916-).

Harry Laurence was born in Cortland in 1884. Harry Laurence was buried in Cortland, Cortland, in 1930. He reached 46 years of age and died on 11th February 1930.

Family of Lettie Sears and Frank Blanchard



147. Lettie E⁶ Sears (*Albert⁵, Abram⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Sunday, 13th September 1868, in Cortlandville, Cortland, New York, USA.^[237] She was the daughter of Albert Sears (26) and Maria Adams (27).

Lettie E died in Jordan, Onondaga, on 17th June 1951, at the age of 82.^[237] She was buried in Cortland Rural Cemetery, Cortland, Cortland.^[237]

do you suppose Lettie is Francis's dau?

More facts and events for Lettie E Sears:

Residence: 1870 Cortlandville^[237]
 Residence: 1880 Cortlandville^[237]
 Residence: 1900 Cortlandville Township, Election Districts 3, 5-6 (Excl. Cortland City), Cortlandville^[237]
 Residence: 1905 Cortlandville^[237]
 Residence: 1st June 1915 Cortlandville^[237]
 Residence: 1920 Cortlandville^[237]
 Residence: 1st June 1925 Cortlandville^[237]
 Residence: 1930 Cortlandville^[237]

148. Lettie E married **Frank Amos Blanchard** on Wednesday, 27th November 1889, in Groton City, Tompkins.^[237] They had four children: Glenn (1891-), Iva (1894-1956), Carl (1897-1970) and Marguerite (1905-1998).

Frank Amos was born in Cuyler, Cortland, in June 1865.^[237] He reached 71 years of age and died in Cortlandville on 8th June 1936.^[237] Frank Amos was buried in Cortland Rural Cemetery, Cortland.^[237]

²³⁷ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Lettie E Sears
 Blanchard-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/25266045/person/1821266730> accessed 9 Aug 2020.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1821266730&indiv=try>.

More facts and events for Frank Amos Blanchard:

Residence: 1 st June 1875	Cortland ^[237]
Residence: 1880	Cuyler ^[237]
Residence: 1900	Cortlandville ^[237]
Residence: 1905	Cortlandville ^[237]
Residence: 1910	Cortlandville ^[237]
Residence: 1 st June 1915	Cortlandville ^[237]
Residence: 1920	Cortlandville ^[237]
Residence: 1 st June 1925	Cortlandville ^[237]
Residence: 1930	Cortlandville ^[237]

Children of Lettie E Sears and Frank Amos Blanchard:

- m I. **Glenn A⁷ Blanchard** was born in Cortland in October 1891.^[237]

More facts and events for Glenn A Blanchard:

Residence: 1900	Cortlandville ^[237]
Residence: 1905	Cortlandville ^[237]
Residence: 1910	Cortlandville ^[237]
Residence: 1 st June 1915	Cortlandville ^[237]

- f II. **Iva May Blanchard LaMotte** was born in New York in May 1894.^[237] She died in 1956 at the age of 61.^[237] buried in McLean, NY.

More facts and events for Iva May Blanchard LaMotte:

Residence: 1900	Cortlandville, Cortland ^[237]
Residence: 1905	Cortlandville ^[237]
Residence: 1910	Cortlandville ^[237]
Residence: 1 st June 1915	Cortlandville ^[237]
Residence: 1920	Cortlandville ^[237]
Residence: 1930	Dryden, Tompkins ^[237]
Residence: 1935	Dryden ^[237]
Residence: 1 st April 1940	Dryden ^[237]

- m III. **Carl Frank Blanchard** was born in Cortland, Cortland, New York, on 4th February 1897.^[237] He died in Cortland, Cortland, on 28th March 1970, at the age of 73.^[237] Carl Frank was buried in Cortland Rural Cemetery, Cortland.^[237]

More facts and events for Carl Frank Blanchard:

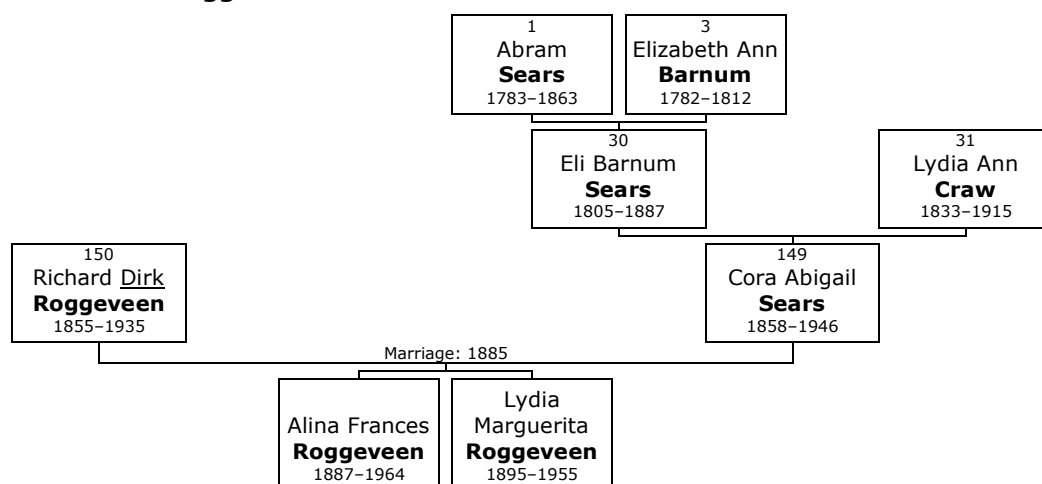
Residence: 1900	Cortlandville Township, Election Districts 3, 5-6 (Excl. Cortland City), Cortlandville ^[237]
Residence: 1905	Cortlandville ^[237]
Residence: 1910	Cortlandville ^[237]
Residence: 1 st June 1915	Cortlandville ^[237]
Residence: 1920	Cortlandville ^[237]
Residence: 1 st June 1925	Cortlandville ^[237]
Residence: 1930	Cortlandville ^[237]
Residence: 1935	Rte 222, Cortlandville ^[237]
Residence: 1 st April 1940	Cortlandville ^[237]
Residence:	Cortland ^[237]

- f IV. **Marguerite Ione Blanchard Matthias** was born in Cortland on 6th September 1905.^[237] She died in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, on 20th November 1998, at the age of 93.^[237] Marguerite Ione was buried in Stirling Cemetery, Greenport, Suffolk, New York.^[237]

More facts and events for Marguerite Ione Blanchard Matthias:

Residence: 1910	Cortlandville, Cortland ^[237]
Residence: 1 st June 1915	Cortlandville ^[237]
Residence: 1920	Cortlandville ^[237]
Residence: 1 st June 1925	Cortlandville ^[237]
Residence: 1930	Greenport, Suffolk ^[237]
Residence: 1935	213 Bridge St, Greenport ^[237]
Residence: 1990	Greenport ^[237]

Family of Cora Sears and Dirk Roggeveen



- 149. Cora Abigail⁶ Sears** (*Eli Barnum⁵, Abram⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Thursday, 2nd December 1858, in New York, USA.^[238-240] She was the daughter of Eli Barnum Sears (30) and Lydia Ann Craw (31). She was also known as **Cora Abigail Sears**.^[240]

Cora Abigail died in Blue Island in 1946 at the age of 87.^[240] She was buried at Age: 87 in Calumet City on 7th June 1946.^[240]

More facts and events for Cora Abigail Sears:

Residence: 1865	Onondaga, Onondaga, New York ^[239] Age: 7; RelationToHead: Daughter
Residence: 1 st June 1875	Groton, Tompkins ^[238] Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence:	Blue Island, Cook, Illinois ^[240] MaritalStatus: W; Occupation: Housewife

²³⁸ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

²³⁹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Cora A Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7218&h=790615&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Cora Abigail Roggeveen. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2542&h=346826&indiv=try>.

150. Cora Abigail married **Richard Dirk Roggeveen** on Sunday, 3rd May 1885, in Abercrombie, Richland, North Dakota.^[240] They had two daughters: Alina (1887–1964) and Lydia (1895–1955).

Dirk was born in Illinois in April 1855. He reached 79 years of age and died in Illinois in 1935.

Daughters of Cora Abigail Sears and Richard Dirk Roggeveen:

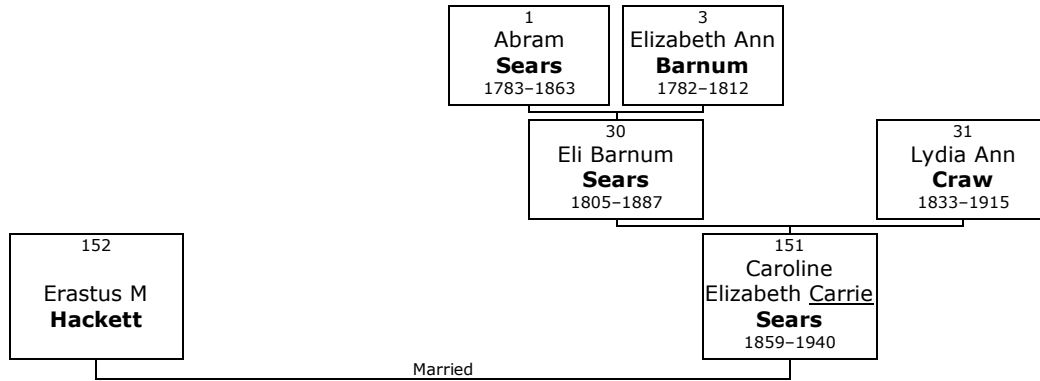
f I. **Alina Frances⁷ Roggeveen** was born in North Dakota on 4th April 1887. She died on 31st December 1964, at the age of 77.

Alina Frances married **James Christian Crummey**. They had two daughters: Dorothea (1913–) and Phyllis (1915–).

f II. **Lydia Marguerita Roggeveen** was born in Blue Island, Cook, Illinois, on 8th February 1895. She died in Chicago on 27th March 1955, at the age of 60.

Lydia Marguerita married **Edward McGivern**.

Family of Carrie Sears and Erastus Hackett



151. **Caroline Elizabeth Carrie⁶ Sears** (*Eli Barnum⁵, Abram⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Wednesday, 18th May 1859, in New York, USA.^[241] She was the daughter of Eli Barnum Sears (30) and Lydia Ann Craw (31).

Carrie died in Minnehaha, South Dakota, on 16th April 1940, at the age of 80.^[242]

More facts and events for Caroline Elizabeth Carrie Sears:

Residence: 1860	Dryden, Tompkins, New York ^[243]
	Age: 1
Residence: 1 st June 1875	Groton ^[241]
	Relation to Head of House: Daughter

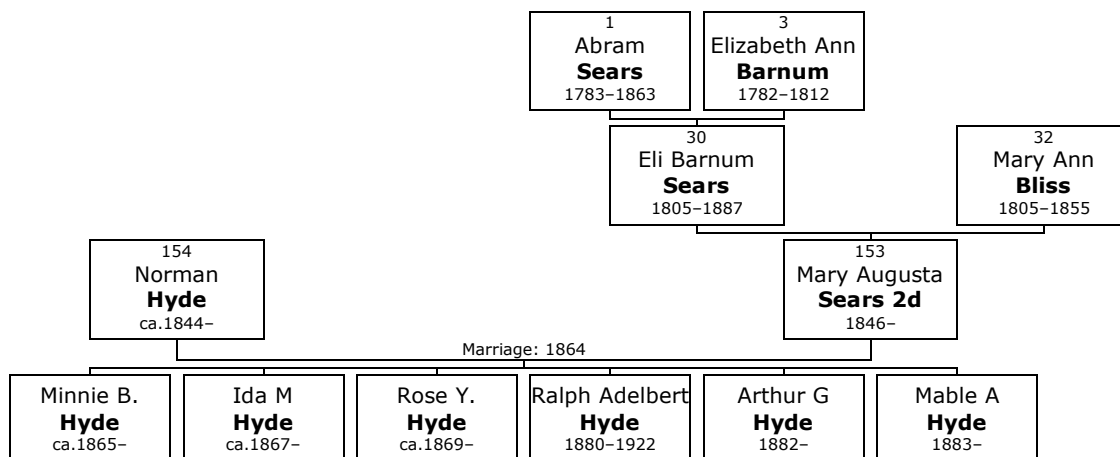
152. She married **Erastus M Hackett**.

²⁴¹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁴² Ancestry.com, South Dakota, Death Index, 1879-1955 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2004), Ancestry.com, Record for Carrie Hackett. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SDdeaths&h=184643&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁴³ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dryden, Tompkins, New York; Roll: M653_868; Page: 640; Image: 644; Family History Library Film: 803868. Record for Carrie Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=48801170&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

Family of Mary Sears and Norman Hyde



153. **Mary Augusta⁶ Sears 2d** (*Eli Barnum⁵, Abram⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born in 1846.^[244, 245] Cortland. She was the daughter of Eli Barnum Sears (30) and Mary Ann Bliss (32).

More facts and events for Mary Augusta Sears 2d:

Residence: 1880 Charleston, Tioga^[245]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1900 Galeton, Potter^[244]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

154. Mary Augusta married **Norman Hyde** in 1864.^[244, 245] They had six children: Minnie (ca.1865-), Ida (ca.1867-), Rose (ca.1869-), Ralph (1880-1922), Arthur (1882-) and Mable (1883-).

Norman was born in New York about 1844.^[244, 245]

More facts and events for Norman Hyde:

Residence: 1880 Charleston, Tioga^[245]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Residence: 1900 Galeton, Potter^[244]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Children of Mary Augusta Sears 2d and Norman Hyde:

f I. **Minnie B.⁷ Hyde** was born in New York about 1865.^[245]

More facts and events for Minnie B. Hyde:

Residence: 1880 Charleston^[245]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

f II. **Ida M Hyde** was born in Pennsylvania about 1867.^[245]

More facts and events for Ida M Hyde:

Residence: 1880 Charleston^[245]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

²⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Galeton, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1482; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 0108; FHL microfilm: 1241482.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁴⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Charleston, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1197; Family History Film: 1255197; Page: 84C; Enumeration District: 144; Image: 0321.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

Ida M married **(unknown given name) Walker**.

f III. **Rose Y. Hyde** was born in Pennsylvania about 1869.^[245]

More facts and events for Rose Y. Hyde:

Residence: 1880 Charleston^[245]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

m IV. **Ralph Adelbert Hyde** was born in Charleston, Tioga, Pennsylvania, on 4th February 1880.^[245] He died in Wellsboro on 2nd November 1922, at the age of 42.

More facts and events for Ralph Adelbert Hyde:

Residence: 1880 Charleston^[245]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

m V. **Arthur G Hyde** was born in Pennsylvania in May 1882.^[244]

More facts and events for Arthur G Hyde:

Residence: 1900 Galeton^[244]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

f VI. **Mable A Hyde** was born in Pennsylvania in October 1883.^[244]

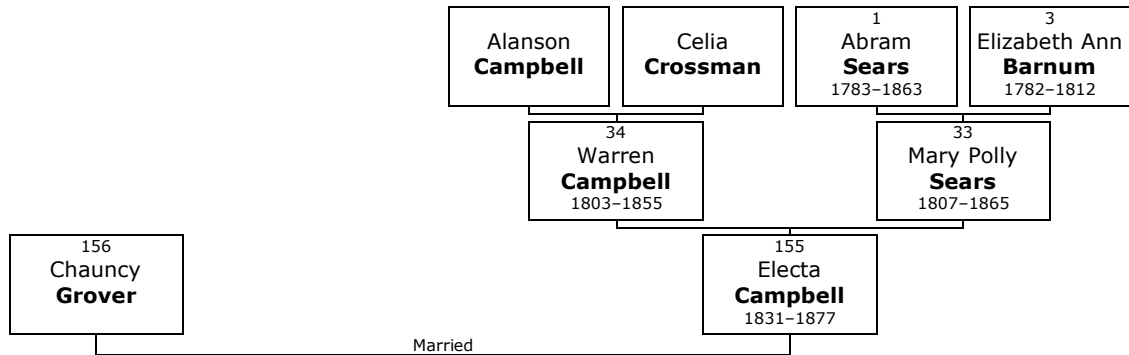
More facts and events for Mable A Hyde:

Residence: 1900 Galeton^[244]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Mable A married **Ben Eldridge**.

Family of Electa Campbell and Chauncy Grover

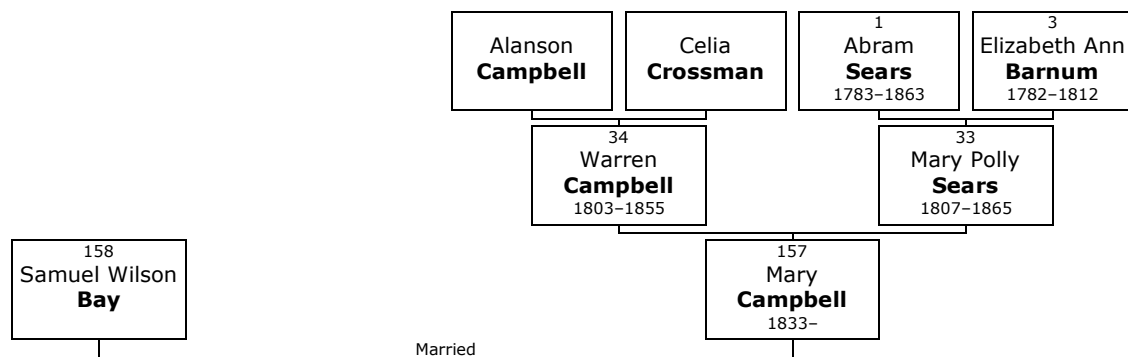


155. Electa⁶ Campbell (*Mary Polly⁵ Sears, Abram⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Tuesday, 10th May 1831, in New York, USA. She was the daughter of Warren Campbell (34) and Mary Polly Sears (33).

Electa died in 1877 at the age of 45.

156. She married **Chauncy Grover**.

Family of Mary Campbell and Samuel Bay



157. Mary⁶ Campbell (*Mary Polly⁵ Sears, Abram⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Monday, 15th July 1833, in New York, USA. She was the daughter of Warren Campbell (34) and Mary Polly Sears (33).

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/49006819/mary-bay>

158. Mary married **Samuel Wilson Bay**.

Adelia Campbell

159. Adelia⁶ Campbell (*Mary Polly⁵ Sears, Abram⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born in 1835 in New York, USA. She was the daughter of Warren Campbell (34) and Mary Polly Sears (33).

Adelia died in 1908 at the age of 73.

!DP She was the great-grandmother of movie star Robert Taylor

!https://www.genealogy.com/forum/surnames/topics/stanhope/382/ - found on the web 2 Sep 2018

Re: Archibald Stanhope married Eva Adelia Barber in Waukesha, Wisc.

By jane martin May 29, 2006 at 05:37:41

In reply to: Re: Archibald Stanhope married Eva Adelia Barber in Waukesha, Wisc.

Carolyn Stanhope 5/29/06

(see research notes for details of Adelia's descendants)

https://www.genealogy.com/forum/surnames/topics/stanhope/382/ - found on the web 2 Sep 2018

Descendants of Adelia Campbell

Generation No. 1

1. Adelia² Campbell (Warren¹) was born 1835 in New York, and died 1950 in _____. She married (1) Manville Barber in _____. He was born 1829 in Vermont, and died 1873 in _____. She married (2) Orrin Goodrich Davis Aft. 1873 in _____ (no children), son of Ralph Davis and Mary Goodrich. He was born 24 Jul 1829 in Fort Ann, Washington County, New York, and died Sep 1905 in Los Gatos, Calif. ;buried Civil War veterans section Cemetery, Los Gatos, Ca. if..

Notes for Orrin Goodrich Davis:

Orrin was a Merchant, in Blue Springs, Gage County, Neb. for the 1880 census. Listed were Delia wife, three stepsons Warren, Edwin, and Walter and Son Charles. Step daughter Eva was married living in Sherman, Gage County, Neb for the 1880 census. Eva was actor Robert Taylor's grandmother.

Children of Adelia Campbell and Manville Barber are:

+ 2 i. Eva Adelia³ Barber, born 22 May 1856 in Waukesha, Wisconsin; died 18 May 1950 in ; buried Evergreen Home Cemetery.

3 ii. Augustus Barber, born 1858 in Wisconsin; died in _____.

Notes for Augustus Barber:

(Information 1880 census-- Gus Barber working as farm laborer for Benjamin Smart of Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisc.)

4 iii. Warren Elwin Barber, born 1863 in Wisconsin; died in ___.

Notes for Warren Elwin Barber:

Warren was listed as a clerk in the 1880 census Blue Springs, Gage County, Neb.

5 iv. Edwin Barber, born 1868 in Wisconsin; died in ___.

6 v. Walter Barber, born 1871 in ___; died in ___.

Generation No. 2

2. Eva Adelia³ Barber (Adelia² Campbell, Warren¹) was born 22 May 1856 in Waukesha, Wisconsin, and died 18 May 1950 in ; buried Evergreen Home Cemetery. She married Archibald Levi Stanhope 24 Dec 1874 in Waukesha, Wisconsin, son of Charles Stanhope and Nancy McLaughlin. He was born 08 May 1850 in New York, and died 19 Oct 1930 in Filley, Nebraska; buried.

Notes for Eva Adelia Barber:

Eva (Barber)Stanhope was my ggrandmother Francelia (Davis)Jackson's step sister. Eva was Actor Robert Taylor's grandmother.

(information Thanks to Beatrice, Neb. Library, Lois Anglea Williams, Ernest Self, Carolyn Stanhope , Terrance Knott,and familysearch.org.)

Obituary...

Mrs. Eva Stanhope, former resident of Filley, Neb passed away Wednesday night in a Colorado hospital. Born in Waukesha, Wisc. May22, 1856, she would have been 94 next October.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs Ruth Brugh of Hollywood, Calif, now visiting in Beatrice, Neb.;Mrs W.E.Moore of Flagler, Colorado. and Mrs Myrtle Beals of Los Angeles, Calif.; and the following grandchildren: Robert Taylor of Hollywood, Calif, now filming a picture in Rome, Italy; Charles and Earl Jamieson of Odell; Mrs David Copley, Virginia Moore, Norma Moore, Harold Moore and Edwin Moore, all of Flagler, Colorado; Alice Moore, Barlow, Calif.; Alden and Maplet Flaws of Webster City, Ia.; and Mrs Harold Workentine of Beatrice.

Funeral services will be held at the Harman mortuary Monday at ___p.m. with Dr. Alva Clark officiating. Burial will be in Evergreen Home Cemetery.

Children of Eva Barber and Archibald Stanhope are:

7 i. Burton⁴ Stanhope, born 04 Nov 1877 in New York; died 13 Jan 1878 in in fancy.

+ 8 ii. Myrtle Stanhope, born 01 Oct 1880 in New York; died 03 Dec 1960 in Los Angeles, California.

+ 9 iii. Ethel M. Stanhope, born 19 May 1883 in New York; died 26 Apr 1925 in ___ (lived Webster City, Ia.).

+ 10 iv. Ruth Adaline Stanhope, born 23 Apr 1888 in Filley, , Nebraska; died 07 Dec 1974 in ;buried Court of Freedom, Forest Lawn Cem. Glendale, Calif..

+ 11 v. Effie Stanhope, born 21 Oct 1888 in New York (twin to Eva); died in ___.

12 vi. Eva Stanhope, born 21 Oct 1888 in New York; died Feb 1889 in in fancy (twin).

+ 13 vii. Maplet Stanhope, born 07 Jan 1896 in ___; died in ___.

Generation No. 3

8. Myrtle⁴ Stanhope (Eva Adelia³ Barber, Adelia² Campbell, Warren¹) was born 01 Oct 1880 in New York, and died 03 Dec 1960 in Los Angeles, California. She married James Alexander "Leck" Beals 26 Oct 1898, son of John Beal and Maria Lovitt. He was born 1874 in Crab orchard, Johnson county, Neb., and died in ___.

Children of Myrtle Stanhope and James Beal are:

14 i. Aima⁵ Beals, born 1899 in ___; died in ___.

15 ii. Ruth Beals, born 1901 in ___; died in ___.

16 iii. Laura Beals, born 1903 in ___; died in ___.

17 iv. Roscoe Beals, born 1905 in ___; died in ___.

18 v. Jane Beals, born 1907 in ___; died in ___.

9. Ethel M.⁴ Stanhope (Eva Adelia³ Barber, Adelia² Campbell, Warren¹) was born 19 May 1883 in New York, and died 26 Apr 1925 in ___ (lived Webster City. Ia.). She married Robert James Flaws 21 Jan 1904 in ____. He was born 12 Jun 1875 in ____, and died in ___.

Notes for Robert James Flaws:

info Thanks to Roberts World War I draft card.. and Queen mom⁸¹

Children of Ethel Stanhope and Robert Flaws are:

19 i. Maplet⁵ Flaws, born 1906.

20 ii. Arden Flaws, born 1911.

10. Ruth Adaline⁴ Stanhope (Eva Adelia³ Barber, Adelia² Campbell, Warren¹) was born 23 Apr 1888 in Filly, , Nebraska, and died 07 Dec 1974 in ;buried Court of Freedom, Forest Lawn Cem. Glendale, Calif.. She married Spangler Andrew Brugh Jan 1904 in ____, son of Jacob Brugh and Laura Davis. He was born 20 Dec 1881 in Beatrice,Gage county , Nevraska, and died 15 Oct 1933 in ;buired Court of Freedom ,Forest Lawn Cem., Glendale, Calif..

Notes for Spangler Andrew Brugh:

Spangler A., was a grain merchant; studied medicine and became a doctor--legend had it-- to save his ailing wife Ruth. He attended Kirksville medical school, became a Doctor, he moved to Beatrice, Nebraska, and opened his practice in there home...

Spangler and wife Ruth are buried next to there son in Forest Lawn Cem. Glendale, Calif. He became a Dr. to care for his wife. He and his son cared for frail Ruth all of ther lives, but she out lived both.

Child of Ruth Stanhope and Spangler Brugh is:

+ 21 i. Arlington Spangler(Robert Taylor)5 Brugh, born 05 Aug 1911 in Filly, , Nebraska; died 08 Jun 1969 in St. John's Hospital, Santa Monica, Calif.; buried Court of Freedom, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, California.

11. Effie⁴ Stanhope (Eva Adelia³ Barber, Adelia² Campbell, Warren¹) was born 21 Oct 1888 in New York (twin to Eva), and died in _____. She married Isaac Elys Jamieson 30 Jun 1910 in At the home of brides parents, .L. Stanhope, near Filley, Neb.. He was born in ___, and died in ___.

Notes for Effie Stanhope:

Marriage info from Neb. State Journal, Lincoln, Neb. June 30, 1910 Thanks to Jay Ferus.

Children of Effie Stanhope and Isaac Jamieson are:

22 i. Charles⁵ Jamieson, born 1911 in ___; died in ___.

23 ii. Earl Jamieson, born in ___; died in ___.

24 iii. Eva Carolina Jamieson, born 1921.

13. Maplet⁴ Stanhope (Eva Adelia³ Barber, Adelia² Campbell, Warren¹) was born 07 Jan 1896 in ____, and died in ___. She married William E. Moore 29 Apr 1913 in _____. He was born in ___, and died in ___.

Children of Maplet Stanhope and William Moore are:

25 i. Edwin⁵ Moore, born 1915 in ___; died in Flagler, Colorado?.

26 ii. Alice Moore, born 1917 in ___; died in Barlow, California?.

27 iii. Doris Moore, born 1924 in ___; died in _____.

28 iv. Virginia Moore, born 1925 in ___; died in Flagler, Colorado?.

29 v. Harold Moore, born 1927 in ___; died in Flagler, Colorado?.

30 vi. Norma Moore, born 1938 in Flagler, Colorado?; died in ___.

Generation No. 4

21. Arlington Spangler(Robert Taylor)5 Brugh (Ruth Adaline⁴ Stanhope, Eva Adelia³ Barber, Adelia² Campbell, Warren¹) was born 05 Aug 1911 in Filly, , Nebraska, and died 08 Jun 1969 in St. John's Hospital, Santa Monica, Calif.; buried Court of Freedom, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, California. He married (1) Ruby (Barbara Stanwyck) Stevens 11 Jun 1941 in _____ (no children), daughter of Byron Stevens and Catherine McGee. She was born 16 Jul 1907 in Brooklyn, New York, and died 20 Jan 1990 in Santa Monica, Calif.; her ashes were scattered over Lone Pine in the Calif. Sierras.. He married (2) Ursula Thiess 24 May 1954 in Eloped to Jackson Hole, Wyoming. She was born 15 May 1924 in Germany.

Notes for Arlington Spangler(Robert Taylor) Brugh:

Arlington Spangler Brugh's name was legally changed to Robert Taylor in 1943. He served in World War II from 1943-1945. He was a flying instructor in the Navy. He was a hard worker, an outdoors man, spending his leisure time Hunting and Fishing. He kept horses on his 113 acre ranch in southern California and at a retreat near Jackson Hole, Wyoming. He died of lung cancer and was said he smoked three pack day and

had smoked since he went to California.

He was a dark, handsome man, who was a heart throb to many a lady during his long successful career in Hollywood. Family remember him as a fun Loving boy who loved to ride his pony to Grandmother Stanhope's house.

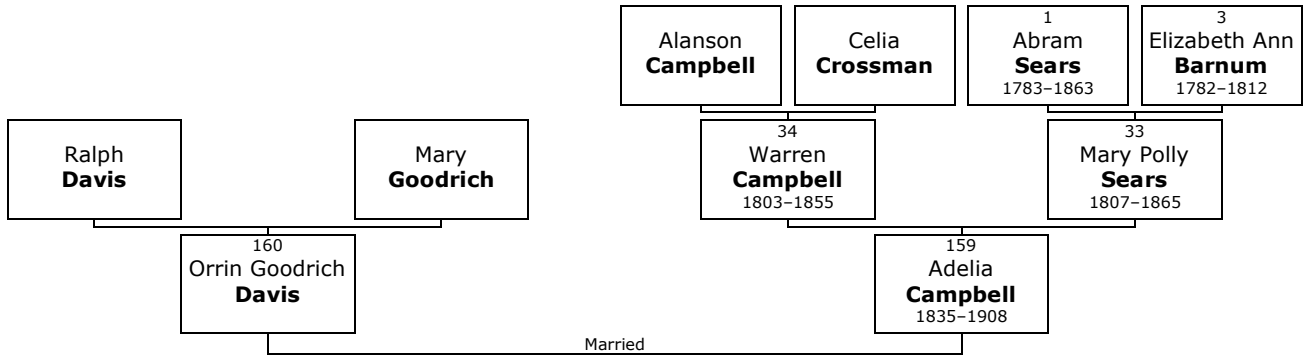
Children of Arlington Brugh and Ursula Thiess are:

31 i. Terence Taylor, born 18 Jun 1955.

32 ii. Tessa Taylor, born 16 Aug 1959.

Marriages with Orrin Goodrich Davis and Manville Barber (Page 131) are known.

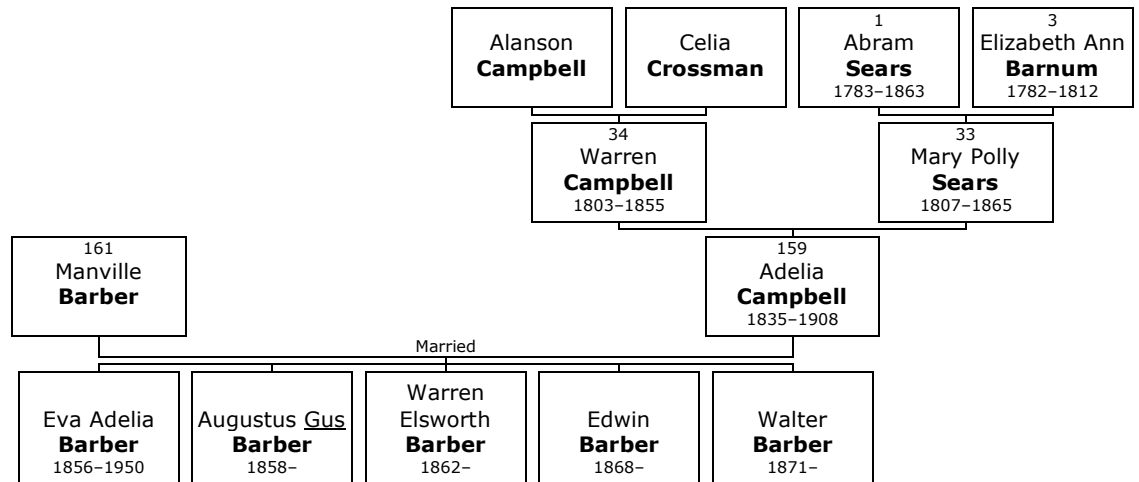
Family of Adelia Campbell and Orrin Davis



Here are the details about **Adelia Campbell's** first marriage with Orrin Goodrich Davis. You can read more about Adelia on page 127.

160. Adelia married **Orrin Goodrich Davis**.

Family of Adelia Campbell and Manville Barber



Here are the details about **Adelia Campbell's** second marriage with Manville Barber. You can read more about Adelia on page 127.

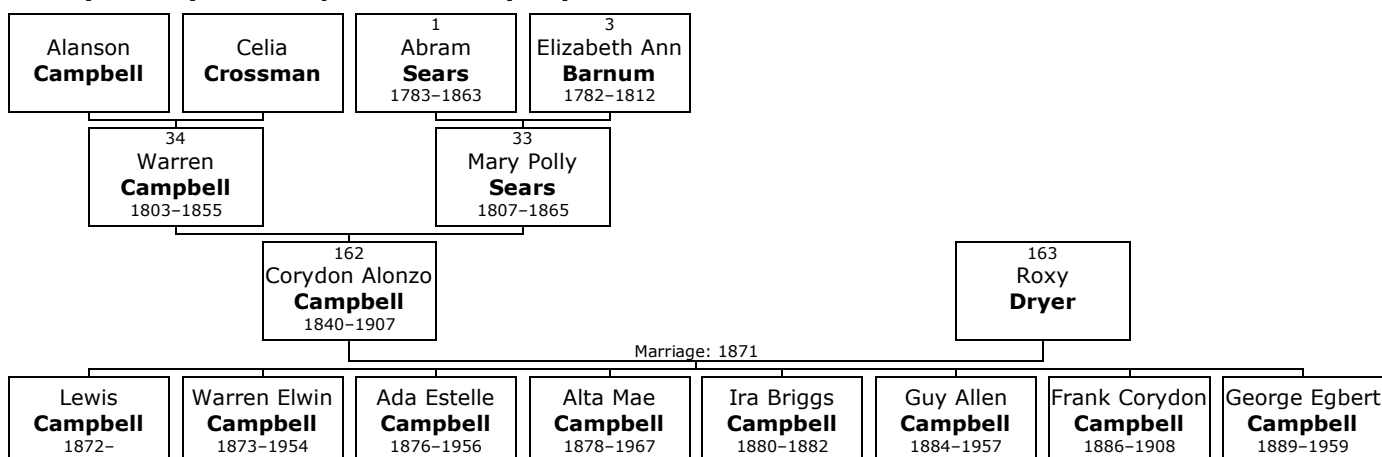
161. Adelia Campbell married **Manville Barber**. They had five children: Eva (1856-1950), Gus (1858-), Warren (1862-), Edwin (1868-) and Walter (1871-).

<https://www.genealogy.com/forum/surnames/topics/stanhope/382/> b., d.

Children of Adelia Campbell and Manville Barber:

- f I. **Eva Adelia⁷ Barber** was born in Waukesha, Wisconsin, on 22nd May 1856.^[246] She died on 18th May 1950, at the age of 93.
- At the age of 18, Eva Adelia married **Archibald Levi Stanhope** on Thursday, 24th December 1874, in Waukesha when he was 24 years old. They have no known children.
- Archibald Levi was born in New York on Wednesday, 8th May 1850. He was the son of Charles Stanhope and Nancy McLaughlin.
- Archibald Levi reached 80 years of age and died in Filley, Gage, Nebraska, on 19th October 1930.
- m II. **Augustus Gus Barber** was born in Wisconsin in 1858.
- m III. **Warren Elsworth Barber** was born in Wisconsin in 1862.
- Warren Elsworth Barber married **Effie Strater**. They had one daughter: Effa (ca.1885-).
- m IV. **Edwin Barber** was born in Wisconsin in 1868.
- m V. **Walter Barber** was born in 1871.

Family of Corydon Campbell and Roxy Dryer



- 162.** **Corydon Alonzo⁶ Campbell** (*Mary Polly⁵ Sears, Abram⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Monday, 11th May 1840, in New York, USA. He was the son of Warren Campbell (34) and Mary Polly Sears (33).
- Corydon Alonzo died in Britt, Hancock, Iowa, on 6th October 1907, at the age of 67.
- 163.** Corydon Alonzo married **Roxy Dryer** in 1871. They had eight children: Lewis (1872-), Warren (1873-1954), Ada (1876-1956), Alta (1878-1967), Ira (1880-1882), Guy (1884-1957), Frank (1886-1908) and George (1889-1959).

Children of Corydon Alonzo Campbell and Roxy Dryer:

- m I. **Lewis⁷ Campbell** was born in Mapleton, Blue Earth, Minnesota, in 1872.
- m II. **Warren Elwin Campbell** was born in Mapleton on 12th December 1873. He died in Pharr, Hidalgo, Texas, on 3rd June 1954, at the age of 80.
- f III. **Ada Estelle Campbell** was born in Delavan, Faribault, on 7th September 1876. She died in Davison, Genesee, Michigan, on 14th May 1956, at the age of 79.
- f IV. **Alta Mae Campbell** was born in Mapleton, Blue Earth, on 20th September 1878. She died in Robbinsdale, Hennepin, on 19th November 1967, at the age of 89.
- m V. **Ira Briggs Campbell** was born in Des Moines, Jackson, on 11th December 1880. He died in Des Moines on 30th March 1882, at the age of 1.

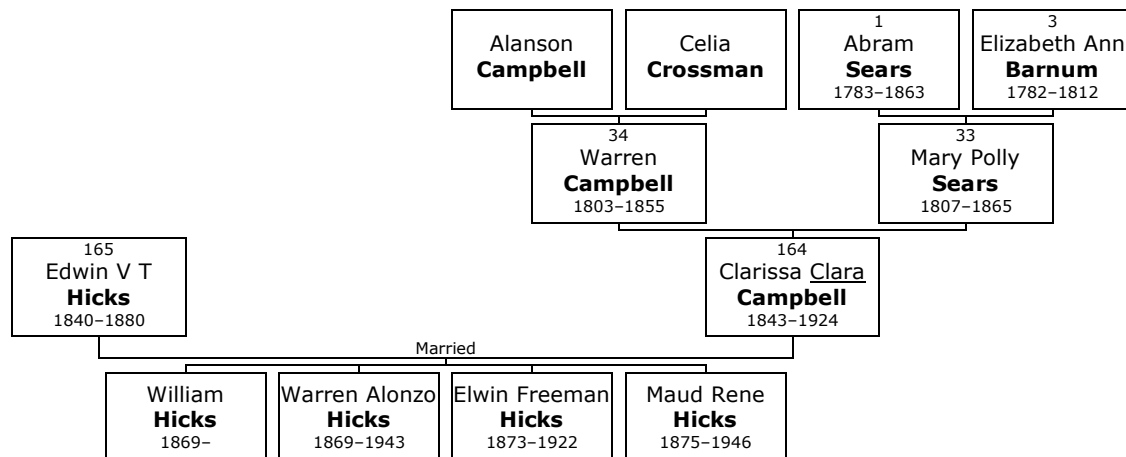
²⁴⁶ Archibald Stanhope married Eva Adelia Barber in Waukesha, Wisc, accessed 2 Sep 2018. Eva Adelia³ Barber, born 22 May 1856 in Waukesha, Wisconsin; died 18 May 1950 in ; buried Evergreen Home Cemetery.
<https://www.genealogy.com/forum/surnames/topics/stanhope/382/>, *Surnames-Stanhope*, discussion list
<https://www.genealogy.com/forum/surnames/topics/stanhope/382/>).

- m VI. **Guy Allen Campbell** was born in Des Moines on 9th May 1884. He died in Milan, Erie, Ohio, on 28th November 1957, at the age of 73.
- m VII. **Frank Corydon Campbell** was born in Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, on 9th May 1886. He died in Britt, Hancock, Iowa, on 5th December 1908, at the age of 22.
- m VIII. **George Egbert Campbell** was born in Cleveland on 15th January 1889. He died in Portland, Jay, Indiana, on 2nd November 1959, at the age of 70.

George Egbert married **Lelia Ferne Harner**. They had one daughter: Genevieve (1919–2003).

Lelia Ferne was born in Montezuma, Poweshiek, Iowa, on Sunday, 12th October 1890. She reached 76 years of age and died in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana, in 1967.

Family of Clara Campbell and Edwin Hicks



- 164.** **Clarissa Clara⁶ Campbell** (*Mary Polly⁵ Sears, Abram⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Tuesday, 9th May 1843, in New York, USA.^[247] She was the daughter of Warren Campbell (34) and Mary Polly Sears (33).

Clara died in 1924 at the age of 80.^[247] She was buried in Norwood Young America, Carver County.^[247]

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/43807854/person/13882426798/facts> Carlene Hicks family tree accessed 21 Jun 2020

More facts and events for Clarissa Clara Campbell:

Residence: 1850	Randolph, Columbia, Wisconsin ^[247]
Residence: 1860	Randolph ^[247]
Residence: 1870	Waukesha, Waukesha ^[247]
Residence: 1900	Ward 5, Duluth, St Louis, Minnesota ^[247]
Residence: 1902	Duluth ^[247]
Residence: 7 th June 1905	Ward 8, Duluth ^[247]
Residence: 1910	Ward 8 ^[247]
Residence: 1920	Duluth ^[247]

- 165.** Clara married **Edwin V T Hicks** in Duluth.^[247] They had four children: William (1869–), Warren (1869–1943), Elwin (1873–1922) and Maud (1875–1946).

Edwin V T was born in Bennington, Shiawassee, Michigan, in 1840.^[247] He reached 40 years of age and died in Texas in 1880.^[247]

More facts and events for Edwin V T Hicks:

Residence: 1850	Bennington, Shiawassee, Michigan ^[247]
Residence: 1860	Bennington ^[247]

²⁴⁷ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Elwin Freeman Hicks.
<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/43807854/person/12708159332>.

Residence: 1870 Waukesha, Waukesha, Wisconsin^[247]

Residence: Waukesha^[247]

Children of Clarissa Clara Campbell and Edwin V T Hicks:

- m I. **William⁷ Hicks** was born in Wisconsin in 1869.
- m II. **Warren Alonzo Hicks** was born in Waukesha, Wisconsin, on 13th January 1869. He died at Cook home in Duluth, St Louis, Minnesota, on 18th November 1943, at the age of 74. Warren Alonzo married **Effie May Boutin**. They had six children: Ruth (1895–1980), Lamoine (1896–1972), Edward (1901–1977), Murlin (1904–1960), Clara (1907–1985) and Bruce (1909–). Effie May was born in 1875. She reached 66 years of age and died in 1941.
- m III. **Elwin Freeman Hicks** was born in Waukesha on 3rd January 1873.^[247] He died in Wells, Faribault, on 12th March 1922, at the age of 49.^[247] Elwin Freeman was buried in Wells, Faribault County.^[247]

More facts and events for Elwin Freeman Hicks:

Residence: 1880 Blue Earth, Faribault^[247]

Residence: 1895 Blue Earth^[247]

Residence: 1917 Wells^[247]

Residence: 1920 Wells^[247]

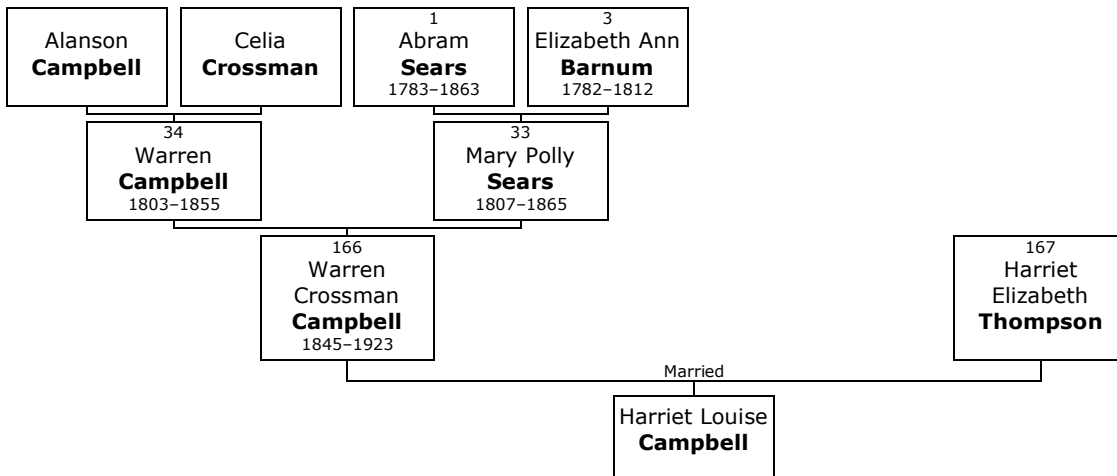
Residence: Faribault^[247]

At the age of 36, Elwin Freeman Hicks married **Nellie H Nelson** on Thursday, 24th June 1909, in Wells, Faribault, when she was 32 years old.^[247] They had four children: Bunny (1910–1997), Lozira (1912–2000), Eva (1914–2012) and Gerald (1917–2002).

Nellie H was born in Wells on Saturday, 21st April 1877.^[247] She reached 45 years of age and died in Wells on 14th October 1922.^[247] Nellie H was buried in Wells, Faribault County.^[247]

- f IV. **Maud Rene Hicks** was born in Waukesha on 9th August 1875. She died in Hennepin, Minnesota, on 8th February 1946, at the age of 70.

Family of Warren Campbell and Harriet Thompson



- 166. Warren Crossman⁶ Campbell** (*Mary Polly⁵ Sears, Abram⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Tuesday, 18th March 1845, in Summerhill, Cayuga, New York, USA. He was the son of Warren Campbell (34) and Mary Polly Sears (33).

Warren Crossman died on 28th March 1923, at the age of 78.

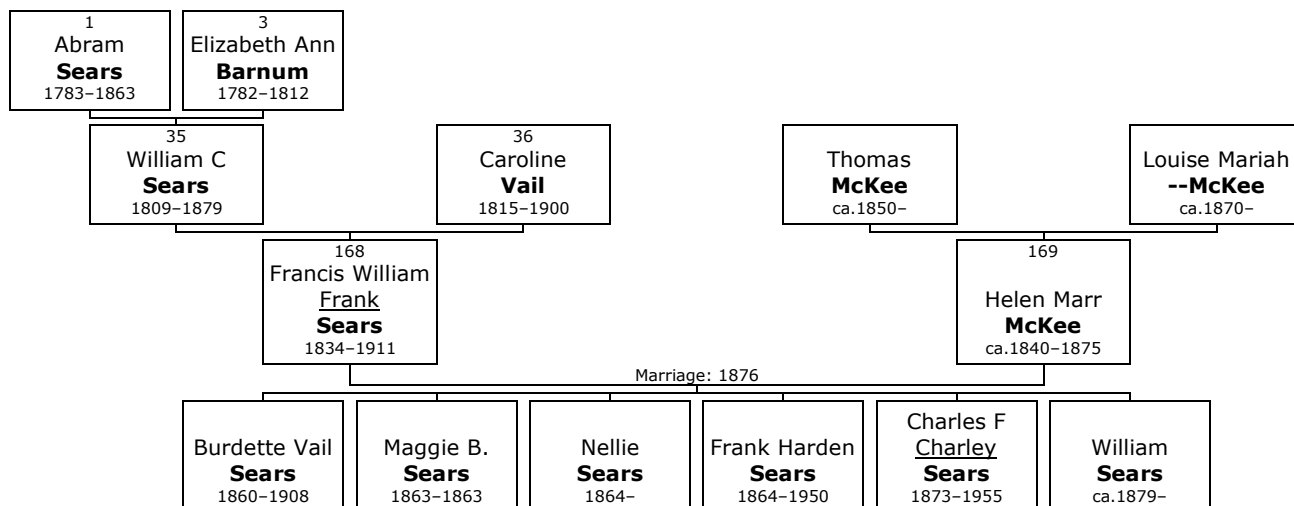
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Campbell-3702>

- 167.** Warren Crossman married **Harriet Elizabeth Thompson**.

Daughter of Warren Crossman Campbell and Harriet Elizabeth Thompson:

f I. **Harriet Louise⁷ Campbell.**

Family of Frank Sears and Helen McKee



168. **Francis William Frank⁶ Sears** (*William C⁵, Abram⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Saturday, 29th March 1834, in Cortlandt, Westchester, New York, USA.^[248-250] He was the son of William C Sears (35) and Caroline Vail (36).

Frank died in Henderson on 10th June 1911, at the age of 77.^[248]

More facts and events for Francis William Frank Sears:

Residence: 1850	Henderson ^[248]
Residence: 13 th July 1860	Henderson ^[248]
Residence: 1 st July 1863	Knox ^[248]
Residence: 1870	Henderson, Knox ^[248]
Residence: 1880	Henderson ^[249]
	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self
Residence: 1880	Henderson ^[248]
Residence: 25 th May 1889	Henderson
Residence: 1900	Henderson ^[248]
Residence: 1910	Henderson ^[248]

169. Frank married **Helen Marr McKee** on Thursday, 24th August 1876, in Knox.^[248-252] They had six children: Burdette (1860-1908), Maggie (1863-1863), Nellie (1864-), Frank (1864-1950), Charley (1873-1955) and William (ca.1879-).

²⁴⁸ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Francis William "Frank" Sears.

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MAmarriages_ga&h=642673&indiv=try.

²⁴⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Henderson, Knox, Illinois; Roll: 220; Family History Film: 1254220; Page: 210A; Enumeration District: 138.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, Illinois, County Marriages, 1800-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

²⁵¹ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Township 12 N 1 E, Knox, Illinois; Roll: M432_113; Page: 391A; Image: 368.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁵² Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Chicago Ward 13, Cook, Illinois; Roll: T624_255; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0639; FHL microfilm: 1374268.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Helen Marr was born in Pennsylvania about 1840.^[248, 249, 251, 252] She was the daughter of Thomas McKee and Louise Mariah --McKee. She was also known as **Sarah Martin**.^[248]

Helen Marr reached 35 years of age and died in Henderson on 8th January 1875.^[248]

More facts and events for Helen Marr McKee:

Residence: 1850 Township 12 N 1 E^[251]

Residence: 1870 Henderson^[248]

Residence: 1880 Henderson^[249]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Residence: 1880 Henderson^[248]

Residence: 1900 Henderson^[248]

Residence: 1910 Ward 13, Chicago, Cook^[252]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Residence: 1910 Henderson, Knox^[248]

Children of Francis William Frank Sears and Helen Marr McKee:

- m I. **Burdette Vail⁷ Sears** was born in Knoxville, Knox, in May 1860.^[248, 249] He died in 1908 at the age of 47.^[248]

More facts and events for Burdette Vail Sears:

Residence: 1870 Henderson^[248]

Residence: 1880 Henderson^[248, 249]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son

Residence: 1900 Maquon^[248]

- f II. **Maggie B. Sears** was born in Henderson on 3rd February 1863.^[248] She died in Henderson on 25th September 1863.^[248]

- f III. **Nellie Sears** was born in Henderson in 1864.^[248, 253] She died in USA.^[248]

More facts and events for Nellie Sears:

Residence: 1870 Henderson, Knox, Illinois, USA^[248]

Residence: 1880 Henderson^[248, 253]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

- m IV. **Frank Harden Sears** was born in Henderson on 4th September 1864.^[248, 253] He died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, on 26th October 1950, at the age of 86.^[248]

More facts and events for Frank Harden Sears:

Residence: 1870 Henderson, Knox, Illinois^[248]

Residence: 1880 Henderson^[248, 253]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son

- m V. **Charles F Charley Sears** was born in Henderson in March 1873.^[250, 253-261] He died in Santa Clara on 27th March 1955, at the age of 82.^[259]

²⁵³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Henderson, Knox, Illinois; Roll: 220; Family History Film: 1254220; Page: 210B; Enumeration District: 138.

²⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Redwood City, San Mateo, California; Roll: 217; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0048; FHL microfilm: 2339952.

²⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Loveland, Larimer, Colorado; Roll: T625_166; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 164.

More facts and events for Charles F Charley Sears:

Residence: 1880	Henderson, Knox, Illinois ^[253, 259] Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son
Residence: 1900	Ward 4, Galesburg ^[256] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head
Residence: 1910	Loveland, Larimer, Colorado ^[258] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1920	Loveland ^[255] Relation to Head: Head; Residence Marital Status: Married
Residence: 1930	Redwood City, San Mateo, California ^[254] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head
Residence: 1935	Anaheim, Orange ^[257, 260]
Residence: 1 st April 1940	Fullerton ^[257] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Charley married **Sara Edith Junk** on Tuesday, 25th December 1894, in Knox, Illinois.^[250, 254-258, 260, 262-263] They had two children: Thomas (1899-1954) and Margaret (1912-1997).

Sara Edith was born in Illinois in 1876.^[250, 254-258] She was the daughter of Thomas Junk and Mariah Kildore.

Sara Edith reached 73 years of age and died in Santa Barbara on 27th July 1949.
parents were b. PA

m VI. **William Sears** was born in Illinois about 1879.^[248, 253]

More facts and events for William Sears:

Residence: 1880	Henderson ^[248, 253] Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son
-----------------	--

²⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Galesburg Ward 4, Knox, Illinois; Roll: 313; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0042; FHL microfilm: 1240313.

²⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Fullerton, Orange, California; Roll: T627_272; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 30-25.

²⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Loveland, Larimer, Colorado; Roll: T624_121; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0230; FHL microfilm: 1374134.

²⁵⁹ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Francis William "Frank" Sears.

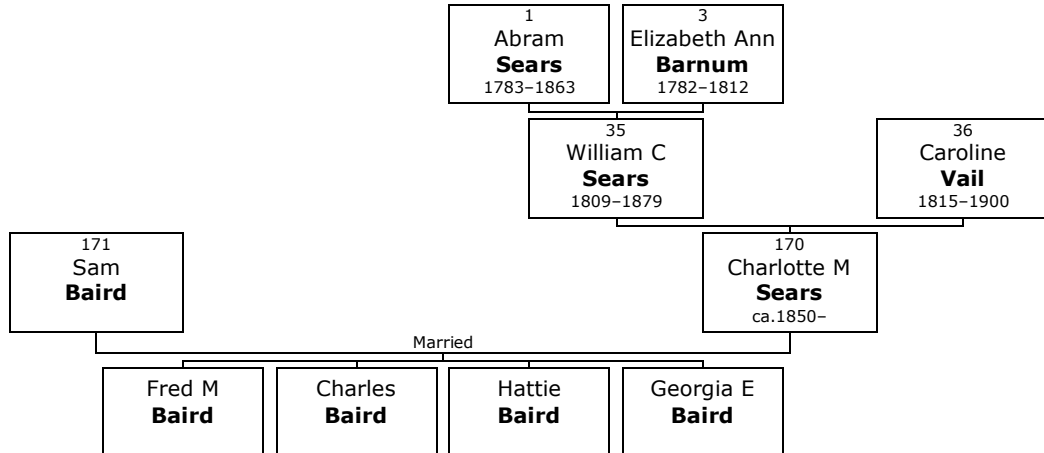
²⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²⁶¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015).

²⁶² Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

²⁶³ Ancestry.com, Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

Family of Charlotte Sears and Sam Baird



170. **Charlotte M⁶ Sears** (*William C⁵, Abram⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born about 1850 in Illinois, USA.^[264] She was the daughter of William C Sears (35) and Caroline Vail (36).

More facts and events for Charlotte M Sears:

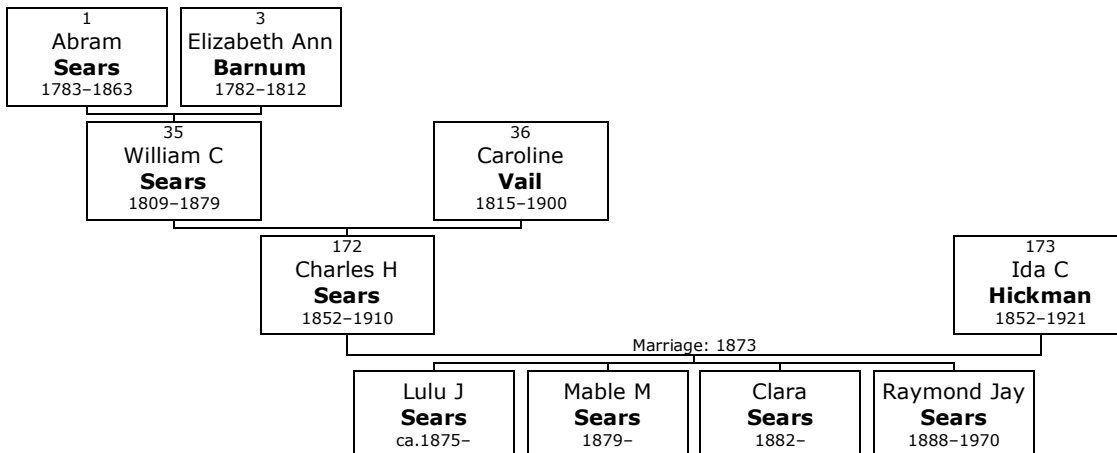
Residence: 1905 Dunlap^[264]

171. She married **Sam Baird**.

Children of Charlotte M Sears and Sam Baird:

- m I. **Fred M⁷ Baird**.
- m II. **Charles Baird**.
- f III. **Hattie Baird**.
- f IV. **Georgia E Baird**.

Family of Charles Sears and Ida Hickman



172. **Charles H⁶ Sears** (*William C⁵, Abram⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born on Tuesday, 6th January 1852, in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, USA.^[265-267] He was the son of William C Sears (35) and Caroline Vail (36).

²⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁶⁵ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Raymond Jay Sears.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20345960864&indiv=try>.

²⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Charles H died in Knox in 1910 at the age of 57.^[265]

Charles's sister-in-law married William E Culver see tree of Lynn Culver

More facts and events for Charles H Sears:

Residence: 1860 Galesburg, Knox^[265]

Residence: 1870 Harrison, Harrison, Iowa^[265]

Residence: 1880 Harrison^[265]

Residence: 1885 Dunlap^[265]

Residence: 1885 Dunlap^[266]

Marital Status: Married

Residence: 1900 East Galesburg, Knox, Illinois^[265]

Residence: 1900 East Galesburg^[265]

Residence: 1900 Knox^[267]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Residence: 1910 Maquon

- 173.** Charles H married **Ida C Hickman** in 1873.^[265, 267] They had four children: Lulu (ca.1875–), Mable (1879–), Clara (1882–) and Raymond (1888–1970).

Ida C was born in Knox in July 1852.^[265, 267] She reached 68 years of age and died in Galesburg on 2nd May 1921.^[265]

More facts and events for Ida C Hickman:

Residence: 1860 Henderson^[265]

Residence: 1870 Henderson^[265]

Residence: 1880 Harrison, Harrison, Iowa^[265]

Residence: 1880 Harrison^[265]

Residence: 1885 Dunlap^[265]

Residence: 1900 Knox, Knox, Illinois^[267]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Residence: 1900 East Galesburg^[265]

Residence: 1900 East Galesburg^[265]

Residence: 1910 Maquon^[265]

Residence: 1910 Maquon^[265]

Residence: 1920 Sparta^[265]

Children of Charles H Sears and Ida C Hickman:

- f I. **Lulu J⁷ Sears** was born in Iowa about 1875.^[267]

More facts and events for Lulu J Sears:

Residence: 1900 Knox^[267]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

- f II. **Mable M Sears** was born in Iowa in December 1879.^[267]

More facts and events for Mable M Sears:

Residence: 1900 Knox^[267]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

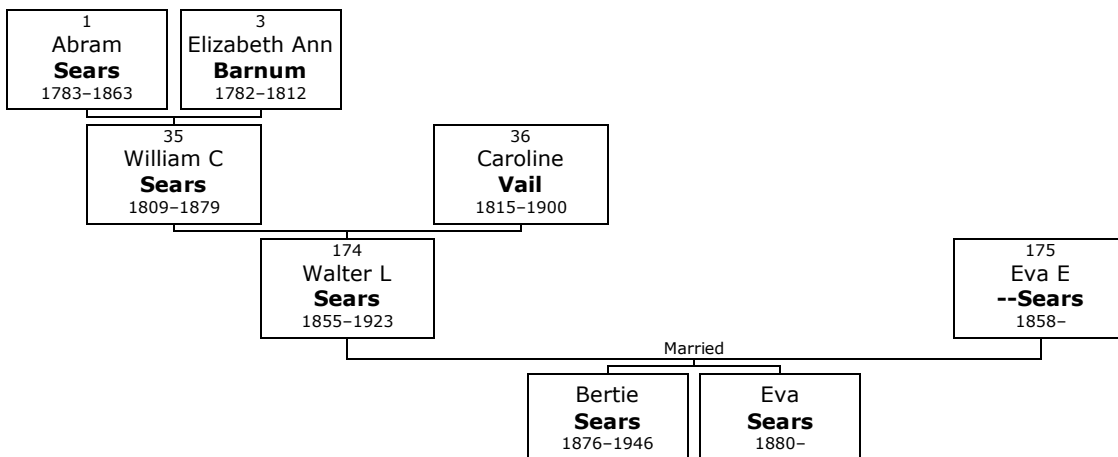
²⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Knox, Knox, Illinois; Page: 8; Enumeration District: 0054.
[Source citation includes one media item]

- f III. **Clara Sears** was born in Iowa in September 1882.^[267]
 More facts and events for Clara Sears:
 Residence: 1900 Knox^[267]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter
- m IV. **Raymond Jay Sears** was born in Iowa in December 1888.^[265, 267, 268] He died in buried-maquon, knox, Peoria, Peoria, in February 1970 at the age of 81.^[265, 268]
 More facts and events for Raymond Jay Sears:
 Residence: 1900 Knox, Knox^[267]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son
 Residence: 1920 Maquon^[268]
 Residence: 1930 Peoria, Peoria^[268]
 Residence: 1932 Peoria^[265]
 Residence: 1937 Peoria^[265]
 Residence: 1938 Peoria^[265]
 Residence: 1st April 1940 Peoria, Peoria^[265]
 Residence: 1941 Peoria^[265]
 Residence: 1944 Peoria^[265]
 Residence: 1950 Peoria^[265]
 Residence: 1958 Peoria^[265]

Raymond Jay married **Blanche Avis Grabel**.^[265, 268] They had five children: Vivian (1908–), Dorothy (1910–), Marjorie (1910–2006), Lyle (1912–2004) and Sidney (1914–1998).

Blanche Avis was born in Maquon, Knox, on Friday, 24th October 1884.^[265, 268] She reached 76 years of age and died in Buried in Maquon Cemetery, Peoria, Peoria, in 1961.^[265, 268]

Family of Walter Sears and Eva --Sears



174. Walter L⁶ Sears (*William C⁵, Abram⁴, Mary³ Andrus*) was born in 1855 in Illinois, USA.^[269, 270] He was the son of William C Sears (35) and Caroline Vail (36).

Walter L died in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, on 18th September 1923, at the age of 68.^[269, 270]

²⁶⁸ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Lyle Charles Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=390149591955&indiv=try>.

²⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com.

²⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

175. He married **Eva E --Sears.**^[270] They had two children: Bertie (1876–1946) and Eva (1880–).

Eva E was born in New York in 1858.

Children of Walter L Sears and Eva E --Sears:

- m I. **Bertie⁷ Sears** was born in perh, Iowa, in 1876. He died in 1946 at the age of 70.
- f II. **Eva Sears** was born in Iowa in January 1880.

Bibliography

"Ancestry Family Tree".

- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1790 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1840 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
- Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
- Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
- Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
- Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
- Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
- Ancestry.com. *1940 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Illinois, County Marriages, 1800-1940*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Wills and Probate Records, 1784-1980*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestr.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1855*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1875*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1925*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Sharon, Connecticut and Northeast New York, Cemetery Index, 1750-1903*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- Ancestry.com. *South Dakota, Death Index, 1879-1955*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2004.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.

- Ancestry.com. *Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
- Ancestry.com. *Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Illinois, Select Deaths Index, 1877-1916*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2012*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Births*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- FamilySearch.org. *FamilySearch Family Tree*.
- Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- Hatcher, Patricia Law. *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- Jordan Dodd and Liahona Research, comp.. *Illinois, Marriage Index, 1851-1900*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
- Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw. *Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850"*. Harwich, Massachusetts: Harwich Historical Society Inc, 1982.
- May, Samuel P. *Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth, Mass*. Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890.
- National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. *Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000.
- Samuel P. May. *The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. 1638-1888*. Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1890, Albany, NY.
- St. Louis Genealogical Society, comp.. *St. Louis City Death Records, 1850-1902*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
- Surnames-Stanhope*.
- Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Index of Places

Canada, Nova Scotia, Annapolis, Cornwallis
(44.65° N, 65.6334° W)
Fitch, Sarah Catherine "Sally"
(1782-1846).....21

England, Devon
(50.8131° N, 3.7526° W)
Gidley, Mary (1825-1900)96

England, Lancashire, Blackburn
(53.7497° N, 2.4798° W)
Bagley, Isabella Wells (1819-)
.....105

Scotland
(56.8397° N, 4.1906° W)
MacLachlan, Mary (1855-1893)
.....118

USA
Sears, Nellie (1864-)136

USA, California, Alameda, Oakland
(37.8044° N, 122.2708° W)
Emmons, Ann (1814-1876) ...80

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Los Angeles
(34.0522° N, 118.2437° W)
Sears, Frank Harden (1864-1950)136

USA, California, Orange, Anaheim
(33.8353° N, 117.9145° W)
Sears, Charles F "Charley"
(1873-1955).....137

USA, California, Orange, Fullerton
(33.8703° N, 117.9253° W)
Sears, Charles F "Charley"
(1873-1955).....137

USA, California, San Mateo, Redwood City
(37.4853° N, 122.2353° W)
Sears, Charles F "Charley"
(1873-1955).....137

USA, California, Santa Barbara
(34.5366° N, 120.0259° W)
Junk, Sara Edith (1876-1949)
.....137

USA, California, Santa Clara
(37.2326° N, 121.6863° W)

Sears, Charles F "Charley"
(1873-1955).....136

USA, Colorado, Larimer, Loveland
(40.3978° N, 105.075° W)
Sears, Charles F "Charley"
(1873-1955).....137

USA, Colorado, Mesa, Fruita
(39.1589° N, 108.729° W)
Brown, John Minor (1841-1921)
.....113

USA, Connecticut
(41.5083° N, 71.2417° W)
Barnum, Jonah (1796-1853)..62
Hills, Eben Miles (1801-1859) 58
Hills, Levi (1795-1866)58
Mitchell, Susan Ann (1801-1890)
.....96
Norris, Mary (1806-1890).....63
Sears, Mary L (1881-1973)..120

USA, Connecticut, Fairfield
(41.2255° N, 73.371° W)
Wright, Elisha (1760-1841) ...69

USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Danbury, Danbury Times
Sears, Joseph B (1806-1886) 63

USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Fairfield
(41.1412° N, 73.2637° W)
Bennett, Martha (1782-1855) 57

USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Greenfield, prob
Sears, Seth Jr (1769-1819) ...93

USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Newtown
(41.414° N, 73.3035° W)
Sears, Azenath (1777-1857).50, 75
Skidmore, David Wolcott (1775-1860).....75

USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Norwalk
(41.1176° N, 73.4079° W)
Raymond, Zacheus (1766-1844)
.....92
Sears, Seth A (1810-1880)....94

USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Ridgefield
(41.2815° N, 73.4982° W)
Sears, Miles (1798-1870)83
Sears, Susanna (1766-)60
Sears, William (1775-1864)...83

USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Ridgefield, Joe's Hill
Sears, Thirza (1779-1861)83

USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Ridgefield, perh
Sears, Camilla (1807-1827) ..84
Sears, Caroline Ophelia (1824-1911).....85
Sears, Clarissa (1801-1824)..84
Sears, Esther (1813-1883)....85
Sears, Eunice (1803-).....84
Sears, George E (1815-1884) 85
Sears, Hiram (1811-1904)84
Sears, James William (1809-) 84
Sears, Mary Ann (1819-1889) 85
Sears, Polly Matilda (1805-1853)
.....84

USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Westport
(41.1415° N, 73.3579° W)
Bennett, Priscilla (1774-1851)62
Sears, Isaac (1772-1839)62

USA, Connecticut, Hartford, Bloomfield
(41.8264° N, 72.7306° W)
Hamlin, Henry William (1809-1891).....77
Sears, Sibyll Blackmann (1813-1870).....76

USA, Connecticut, Litchfield
(41.7948° N, 73.2446° W)
Vail, Caroline (1815-1900)36

USA, Connecticut, Litchfield County, Canaan
(42.0273° N, 73.3293° W)
Stevens, Sarah A (1804-1891)
.....70

USA, Connecticut, Litchfield County, Sharon
(41.8792° N, 73.4772° W)
Hunt, Sybil (1740-1834)50
Lovell, Lois (1767-1838)72
Sears, Albert R (1826-1847) .79
Sears, Benjamin (1798-1875) 72

USA, Connecticut, Litchfield, Canaan
(42.0273° N, 73.3293° W)
Crouch, Emeline (1820-).....72

USA, Connecticut, Litchfield, Goshen
(41.8317° N, 73.2256° W)

Hills, Eben Miles (1801–1859) 58
 Hills, Levi (1795–1866) 58

**USA, Connecticut,
 Litchfield, Salisbury**

(41.9833° N, 73.4217° W)
 Stevens, Julia Ann (1804–1835)
 68

**USA, Connecticut,
 Litchfield, Sharon**

(41.8792° N, 73.4772° W)
 Gould, Almira (1787–1872) ... 76
 Jewett, Alpheus (1756–1841) 68
 Jewett, Della (1783–1841) 68
 Jewett, John Sears (1806–1878)
 68
 Jewett, Julia A Stevens (1834–
 1903) 78
 Jewitt, Mary Walton (1833–1889)
 78
 Pease, Allen (1771–)..... 74
 Roberts, Mary Jeanette (1816–
 1897) 77
 Sears, Abigail (1762–1849) .. 48,
 67, 68
 Sears, Albert R (1826–1847) . 79
 Sears, Benjamin (1798–1875) 72
 Sears, Charles (1800–1843) .. 72
 Sears, Cynthia (1804–1858) .. 72
 Sears, Elizabeth (1765–1848) 71
 Sears, Frances (1830–1854) .. 79
 Sears, George (1802–1882) .. 72
 Sears, John (1784–1866) 50, 76
 Sears, John (1806–1876) 73
 Sears, John (1818–1897) 77
 Sears, Mary (1815–1840)..... 77
 Sears, Sarah A (1828–1898).. 79
 Sears, Seabury (1809–1819) . 73
 Sears, Sibyll Blackmann (1813–
 1870) 76
 Sears, Simeon B (1816–1897) 77
 Sears, Stephen (1738–1795) 48,
 49
 Sears, Stephen (1770–1812) 50,
 72
 Sears, Stephen H (1811–1876)
 73
 Stevens, Julia Ann (1804–1835)
 68
 Wright, Elisha Jr (1791–1875) 70
 Wright, Jasper (1796–1861) .. 70
 Wright, Ralph L (1786–1848) . 70
 Wright, Richard (1789–1859) . 70
 Wright, Sally Ann (1785–1869)
 69
 Wright, Stephen Sears (1794–
 1813) 70

**USA, Connecticut,
 Litchfield, Sharon,
 Hillside Cemetery**

Jewett, Alpheus (1756–1841) 68
 Jewett, John Sears (1806–1878)
 68
 Sears, Abigail (1762–1849) ... 67

**USA, Connecticut,
 Litchfield, Sharon, perh**

Hitchcock, Alma (1814–1873) 71
 Hitchcock, Stephen (1767–1829)
 71
 Hyde, Elizabeth (1738–1767) 49
 Jewett, Deliverance (1781–) .. 68
 Lovell, Lois (1767–1838)..... 72
 Pease, Eunice (1806–) 74
 Pease, John S (1807–)..... 74
 Sears, Anna (1760–1857) 48, 66
 Sears, Azenath (1777–1857) 50,
 75
 Sears, Benjamin (1798–1875) 72
 Sears, Delia (1771–) 50, 74
 Sears, Elizabeth (1765–1848) 50,
 71
 Sears, John (1806–1876) 72
 Sears, Sarah (1765–1839) 49, 69
 Sears, Tamsen (1775–1843) 50,
 74

**USA, Connecticut, New
 Haven, North Branford**

(41.3276° N, 72.7673° W)
 Atwater, David Fisher (1817–
 1910) 79

**USA, Connecticut, New
 London, Lebanon**

(41.6361° N, 72.2131° W)
 Clark, Charles Dudley (1793–) 59

**USA, Connecticut, New
 London, New London,
 Goshen, East Street
 Cemetery**

Hills, Levi (1795–1866) 58

**USA, Connecticut, Tolland,
 Mansfield City**

(41.7884° N, 72.229° W)
 Campbell, Warren (1803–1855)
 34

USA, Georgia, Chatham

(31.9684° N, 81.0853° W)
 Sears, Sarah (1804–) 57

USA, Illinois

(39.7333° N, 88.5° W)
 Junk, Sara Edith (1876–1949)
 137
 Roggeveen, Richard "Dirk"
 (1855–1935) 124
 Sears, Augustus G (1856–1928)
 103
 Sears, Burdett (ca.1845–) 36
 Sears, Charles H (1852–) 37
 Sears, Charlotte M (ca.1850–)
 36, 138
 Sears, Reuben Edward (1848–
 1929) 103
 Sears, Walter L (1855–1923) 37,
 140
 Sears, William (ca.1879–) ... 137

**USA, Illinois, Cook, Blue
 Island**

(41.6573° N, 87.6801° W)
 Craw, Lydia Ann (1833–1915) 32
 Roggeveen, Lydia Marguerita
 (1895–1955) 124
 Sears, Cora Abigail (1858–1946)
 32, 123

**USA, Illinois, Cook,
 Calumet City**

(41.6156° N, 87.5295° W)
 Sears, Cora Abigail (1858–1946)
 123

**USA, Illinois, Cook,
 Chicago**

(41.85° N, 87.6501° W)
 Roggeveen, Lydia Marguerita
 (1895–1955) 124
 Sears, Isaac Underhill (1803–
 1891) 80

**USA, Illinois, Cook,
 Chicago, Ward 13**

McKee, Helen Marr (ca.1840–
 1875) 136

**USA, Illinois, De Kalb,
 Sandwich**

(41.6459° N, 88.6217° W)
 Sears, Stella (1806–1884) 58

USA, Illinois, Fulton

(40.4794° N, 90.2134° W)
 Sears, William Henry (1843–)
 105

**USA, Illinois, Greene,
 Carrollton**

(39.3023° N, 90.4071° W)
 Brown, John Minor (1841–1921)
 113
 Wood, Willard Hamilton (1864–)
 113

USA, Illinois, Henry

(41.3547° N, 90.1358° W)
 Jewitt, Mary Walton (1833–1889)
 78

**USA, Illinois, Henry,
 Cornwall**

(41.3664° N, 90.0297° W)
 Jewitt, Mary Walton (1833–1889)
 78
 Sears, John (1818–1897) 77
 Sears, Vinson Gould (1823–
 1910) 78

USA, Illinois, Kendall

(41.5878° N, 88.4307° W)
 Sears, Aaron (1812–) 66

**USA, Illinois, Kendall,
 Lisbon**

(41.4814° N, 88.4823° W)

Bennett, Martha (1782-1855) 57
 Hills, Eben Miles (1801-1859) 58
 Sears, Samuel (1774-1830) ..46,
 64
 Sears, Stella (1806-1884)58

**USA, Illinois, Kendall,
 Lisbon Township**

(41.4814° N, 88.4823° W)

Bennett, Martha (1782-1855) 57

USA, Illinois, Knox

(40.9308° N, 90.2138° W)

Hickman, Ida C (1852-1921)139
 Sears, Charles F "Charley"
 (1873-1955).....137
 Sears, Charles H (1852-1910)
 36, 139
 Sears, Francis William "Frank"
 (1834-1911).....135

**USA, Illinois, Knox, East
 Galesburg**

(40.9478° N, 90.3101° W)

Hickman, Ida C (1852-1921)139
 Sears, Charles H (1852-1910)
139

**USA, Illinois, Knox,
 Galesburg**

(40.9478° N, 90.3713° W)

Hickman, Ida C (1852-1921)139
 Sears, Burdett (ca.1845-).....36
 Sears, Charles H (1852-1910)
 36, 138, 139
 Sears, William C (1809-1879) 35
 Vail, Caroline (1815-1900)36

**USA, Illinois, Knox,
 Galesburg, Ward 4**

Sears, Charles F "Charley"
 (1873-1955).....137

**USA, Illinois, Knox,
 Henderson**

(41.025° N, 90.3563° W)

Hickman, Ida C (1852-1921)139
 McKee, Helen Marr (ca.1840-
 1875).....136
 Sears, Burdette Vail (1860-
 1908).....136
 Sears, Charles F "Charley"
 (1873-1955)..... 136, 137
 Sears, Francis William "Frank"
 (1834-1911)..... 36, 135
 Sears, Frank Harden (1864-
 1950).....136
 Sears, Maggie B. (1863-1863)
136
 Sears, Nellie (1864-)136
 Sears, William (ca.1879-)137
 Sears, William C (1809-1879) 35
 Vail, Caroline (1815-1900)36

USA, Illinois, Knox, Knox

(40.9342° N, 90.2547° W)

Hickman, Ida C (1852-1921)139
 Sears, Charles H (1852-).....37

Sears, Charles H (1852-1910)
 139
 Sears, Clara (1882-).....140
 Sears, Lulu J (ca.1875-)..... 139
 Sears, Mable M (1879-) 139
 Sears, Raymond Jay (1888-
 1970).....140

**USA, Illinois, Knox,
 Knoxville**

(40.9084° N, 90.2849° W)

Sears, Burdette Vail (1860-
 1908).....136

**USA, Illinois, Knox,
 Maquon**

(40.7989° N, 90.1657° W)

Grabel, Blanche Avis (1884-
 1961).....140
 Hickman, Ida C (1852-1921)139
 Sears, Burdette Vail (1860-
 1908).....136
 Sears, Charles H (1852-1910)
139
 Sears, Raymond Jay (1888-
 1970).....140

USA, Illinois, Knox, Sparta

(38.1226° N, 89.7016° W)

Hickman, Ida C (1852-1921)139

**USA, Illinois, Knox,
 Township 12 N 1 E**

McKee, Helen Marr (ca.1840-
 1875).....136

USA, Illinois, Peoria

(40.7902° N, 89.7591° W)

Sears, Raymond Jay (1888-
 1970).....140
 Wood, Linda Curtis (1862-) .112
 Wood, Maggie Reynolds (1860-
112

**USA, Illinois, Peoria,
 Peoria**

(40.6937° N, 89.589° W)

Sears, Raymond Jay (1888-
 1970).....140

**USA, Illinois, Peoria,
 Peoria, Buried in
 Maquon Cemetery**

Grabel, Blanche Avis (1884-
 1961).....140

**USA, Illinois, Peoria,
 Peoria, knox, buried-
 maquon**

Sears, Raymond Jay (1888-
 1970).....140

USA, Illinois, perh

Sears, Cynthia Ann "Kittie"
 (1852-).....103

USA, Illinois, Pike, Barry

(39.6942° N, 91.039° W)

Sears, Isabella Matilda (1847-)
 105

**USA, Illinois, Whiteside,
 District 37**

Sears, Catherine (1818-1893)
101

**USA, Illinois, Whiteside,
 Prophetstown**

(41.6714° N, 89.9362° W)

Cabot, Hubbard Smith (1815-
 1862).....101
 Cabot, Norman Hubbard (1852-
 1870).....102
 Cabot, Sarah Eliza (1850-1884)
101
 Fitch, Sarah Catherine "Sally"
 (1782-1846).....21
 Sears, Catherine (1818-1893)
21, 101
 Sears, Reuben (1778-1846) .18,
 20

**USA, Indiana, Allen, Fort
 Wayne**

(41.1306° N, 85.1289° W)

Harner, Lelia Ferne (1890-1967)
133

**USA, Indiana, Elkhart,
 Bristol**

(41.7214° N, 85.8175° W)

Wood, Alice Martha (1847-).113

**USA, Indiana, Jay,
 Portland**

(40.4345° N, 84.9777° W)

Campbell, George Egbert (1889-
 1959).....133

USA, Iowa

(42.05° N, 92.2° W)

Sears, Clara (1882-).....140
 Sears, Eva (1880-).....141
 Sears, Lulu J (ca.1875-).....139
 Sears, Mable M (1879-)139
 Sears, Raymond Jay (1888-
 1970).....140

USA, Iowa, Hancock, Britt

(43.0977° N, 93.8019° W)

Campbell, Corydon Alonzo
 (1840-1907).....34, 132
 Campbell, Frank Corydon (1886-
 1908).....133

**USA, Iowa, Harrison,
 Dunlap**

(41.8544° N, 95.6006° W)

Sears, Charles H (1852-)37
 Sears, Charles H (1852-1910)
139
 Sears, Charlotte M (ca.1850-)
138
 Sears, William C (1809-1879) 35
 Vail, Caroline (1815-1900)36

USA, Iowa, Harrison, Harrison

(41.2872° N, 94.185° W)
 Hickman, Ida C (1852–1921) 139
 Sears, Charles H (1852–1910) 139
 Sears, William C (1809–1879) 35
 Vail, Caroline (1815–1900) 36

USA, Iowa, Lee, Montrose

(40.5323° N, 91.4149° W)
 Sears, Florence May (1854–1928) 103

USA, Iowa, Marshall

(42.0335° N, 93.0018° W)
 Sears, Reuben Edward (1848–1929) 103

USA, Iowa, Marshall County, Marshalltown

(42.0494° N, 92.908° W)
 Guild, Cynthia Ann (1826–1882) 103
 Sears, Augustus G (1856–1928) 103
 Sears, Florence May (1854–1928) 103
 Sears, Reuben E (1824–1896) 21, 102

USA, Iowa, Marshall, Marshall, Ward 2

Sears, Reuben Edward (1848–1929) 103

USA, Iowa, Marshall, Marshalltown

(42.0494° N, 92.908° W)
 Sears, Reuben Edward (1848–1929) 103

USA, Iowa, Marshall, Marshalltown, Riverside Cemetery

Sears, Reuben Edward (1848–1929) 103

USA, Iowa, Marshall, Marshalltown, Ward 2

Sears, Reuben Edward (1848–1929) 103

USA, Iowa, perh

Sears, Bertie (1876–1946) .. 141
 Sears, Reuben Edward (1848–1929) 103

USA, Iowa, Poweshiek, Grinnell

(41.7431° N, 92.7224° W)
 Sears, Mary (1806–1866) 21, 99
 Sears, Reuben E (1824–1896) 103

USA, Iowa, Poweshiek, Montezuma

(41.5858° N, 92.5274° W)

Harner, Lelia Ferne (1890–1967) 133

USA, Massachusetts

(42.025° N, 70.275° W)
 Sears, Vinson Gould (1823–1910) 78

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster

(41.7601° N, 70.0828° W)
 Sears, Lydia (1780–1867) 86

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster, West Brewster, Ancient Sears Cemetery

(41.7439° N, 70.1446° W)
 Ryder, Lydia (1710–1733/34) 41
 Snow, Mercy (1705–1736) 41

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Harwich

(41.6862° N, 70.0758° W)
 Ryder, Lydia (1710–1733/34) 41
 Sears, (1732/33–1732/33)... 41
 Sears, Benjamin (1706–1787) 39, 42
 Sears, Benjamin (1738–1827) 42, 45
 Sears, Enoch (1741–1773) 42, 50
 Sears, Heman (1733/34–1734) 41
 Sears, Heman (1736–1737)... 42
 Sears, Stephen (1738–1795) 42, 46
 Snow, Mercy (1705–1736) 41

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Harwich, perh

Sears, Reuben 54

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Sagamore, Sagamore Cemetery

Sears, Stephen (1770–1812) . 72

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth

(41.7057° N, 70.2286° W)
 Burgess, Abigail (1710–)... 42, 43
 Hall, Mary (1741–1814) 46
 Sears, Benjamin (1706–1787) 40
 Sears, Sarah (1734–) 43, 54
 Sears, Seth (1736–1809) 54
 Sears, Stephen (1710–1736) . 43

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, perh

Ryder, Lydia (1710–1733/34) 41

USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Hinsdale

(42.4387° N, 73.1254° W)

Emmons, Ann (1814–1876)... 80
 Sears, Charles Cushman (1799–1838) 80

USA, Massachusetts, Hampden, Monson

(42.1043° N, 72.319° W)
 Blodgett, Electa (1789–1818) 13
 Sears, Abram (1783–1863) .. 13, 18
 Sears, Asenath (1788–1871) 18, 23
 Sears, Charles (1793–1863) .. 18
 Sears, Charlotte (1793–1875) 18, 27
 Sears, James (1790–1871) ... 18
 Sears, Mary (1786–1869) 18, 23
 Sears, Melinda (1797–1883) .. 18
 Sears, William (1781–1846) . 18, 22

USA, Massachusetts, Hampden, Springfield

(42.1015° N, 72.5898° W)
 Sears, Sarah A (1828–1898) . 79

USA, Massachusetts, Hampden, Wilbraham

(42.1237° N, 72.4315° W)
 Partridge, Edward Turner (1799–1887) 84

USA, Massachusetts, Hampshire, Belchertown

(42.277° N, 72.4009° W)
 Graves, Margaret Augusta (1819–1888) 60

USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Dracut

(42.6704° N, 71.302° W)
 Sears, Reuben E (1824–1896) 21, 102

USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Dracut, Pawtucket Graveyard

Sears, Sarah Fitch (1802–1823) 21

USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Dracut, perh

Sears, Mary (1806–1866) 21, 99
 Sears, Sarah Fitch (1802–1823) 21

USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Lowell

(42.6334° N, 71.3162° W)
 Sears, Sarah Fitch (1802–1823) 21

USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Boston

(42.3583° N, 71.0603° W)

Phillips, Nancy (1794–1886)...70

USA, Michigan

(44.5917° N, 85.025° W)

Sears, Stephen H (1811–1876)
.....73

USA, Michigan, Genesee, Davison

(43.0347° N, 83.518° W)

Campbell, Ada Estelle (1876–1956).....132

USA, Michigan, Jackson

(42.2479° N, 84.4245° W)

Sears, Stephen H (1811–1876)
.....73

USA, Michigan, Jackson County, Spring Arbor

(42.205° N, 84.5528° W)

Noyes, Abigail W (1814–1864)
.....73

USA, Michigan, Jackson, Hanover

(42.1011° N, 84.552° W)

Hale, Martha H (ca.1820–1883)
.....73

Noyes, Abigail W (1814–1864)
.....73

Sears, John (1806–1876).....72

Sears, Stephen H (1811–1876)
.....73

USA, Michigan, Jackson, Spring Arbor

(42.205° N, 84.5528° W)

Sears, Stephen H (1811–1876)
.....73

USA, Michigan, Lenawee, Adrian

(41.8976° N, 84.0372° W)

Wright, Sally Ann (1785–1869)
.....69

USA, Michigan, Livingston, Fowlerville

(42.6606° N, 84.073° W)

Spencer, Norman (1800–1872)
.....98

USA, Michigan, Livingston, Fowlerville, perh

(42.6606° N, 84.073° W)

Spencer, Norman (1800–1872)
.....98

USA, Michigan, Macomb, Sterling

(44.0333° N, 84.0234° W)

Wright, Ralph L (1786–1848) .70

USA, Michigan, Macomb, Utica

(42.6261° N, 83.0336° W)

Wright, Ralph L (1786–1848) .70

USA, Michigan, Shiawassee, Bennington

(42.9353° N, 84.2419° W)

Hicks, Edwin V T (1840–1880)
.....133

USA, Minnesota, Blue Earth, Mapleton

(43.9289° N, 93.9561° W)

Campbell, Alta Mae (1878–1967)
.....132

Campbell, Lewis (1872–) 132

Campbell, Warren Elwin (1873–1954).....132

USA, Minnesota, Carver County, Norwood Young America

(44.774° N, 93.9237° W)

Campbell, Clarissa "Clara" (1843–1924).....133

USA, Minnesota, Faribault

(43.6771° N, 93.9478° W)

Hicks, Elwin Freeman (1873–1922).....134

USA, Minnesota, Faribault County, Wells

(43.7461° N, 93.7289° W)

Hicks, Elwin Freeman (1873–1922).....134

Nelson, Nellie H (1877–1922)
.....134

USA, Minnesota, Faribault, Blue Earth

(43.6375° N, 94.1022° W)

Hicks, Elwin Freeman (1873–1922).....134

USA, Minnesota, Faribault, Delavan

(43.7677° N, 94.0197° W)

Campbell, Ada Estelle (1876–1956).....132

USA, Minnesota, Faribault, Wells

(43.7461° N, 93.7289° W)

Hicks, Elwin Freeman (1873–1922).....134

Nelson, Nellie H (1877–1922)
.....134

USA, Minnesota, Hennepin

(45.0034° N, 93.4749° W)

Hicks, Maud Rene (1875–1946)
.....134

USA, Minnesota, Hennepin, Robbinsdale

(45.0322° N, 93.3386° W)

Campbell, Alta Mae (1878–1967)
.....132

USA, Minnesota, Jackson, Des Moines

(43.6358° N, 95.0253° W)

Campbell, Guy Allen (1884–1957).....133

Campbell, Ira Briggs (1880–1882).....132

USA, Minnesota, St Louis, Duluth

(46.7833° N, 92.1066° W)

Campbell, Clarissa "Clara" (1843–1924).....133

Hicks, Warren Alonzo (1869–1943).....134

USA, Minnesota, St Louis, Duluth, Ward 5

(46.7833° N, 92.1066° W)

Campbell, Clarissa "Clara" (1843–1924).....133

USA, Minnesota, St Louis, Duluth, Ward 8

(46.7833° N, 92.1066° W)

Campbell, Clarissa "Clara" (1843–1924).....133

USA, Mississippi

(32.6083° N, 89.1° W)

Sears, Albert R (1826–1847) .79

USA, Missouri

(38.2917° N, 91.6° W)

Sears, Sunderland Gregory (1817–1880).....105

Smith, Sam (ca.1847–)105

USA, Missouri, Cedar, El Dorado Springs

(37.877° N, 94.0214° W)

Wood, Lillian Elizabeth (1850–1906).....113

USA, Missouri, Independent Cities, St Louis

(38.6277° N, 90.1995° W)

Bagley, Isabella Wells (1819–)105

Sears, Cora Wells (1851–1920)
.....105

Sears, Edward (1845–)105

Sears, Hiram St John (1858–)
.....106

Sears, Isabella Matilda (1847–)
.....105

Sears, Sunderland Gregory (1817–1880).....104, 105

Sears, William Henry (1843–)
.....105

USA, Missouri, St Louis

(38.6794° N, 90.3916° W)

Gregory, Hannah (1781–1847)
.....22

Sears, Edward (1845–)105

Sears, Henry W (1822–1892).23

Sears, Hiram St John (1858–)
.....106

Sears, Sunderland Gregory (1817-1880) 23, 104
 Sears, William (1781-1846) . 18, 22

USA, Missouri, St Louis, perh
 Sears, Cora Wells (1851-1920) 105

USA, Nebraska, Gage, Filley
 (40.2861° N, 96.5353° W)
 Stanhope, Archibald Levi (1850-1930) 132

USA, Nebraska, Saunders, Ashland
 (41.0392° N, 96.3684° W)
 Sears, John (1806-1876) 72

USA, New Jersey
 (40.1388° N, 74.6769° W)
 Riberolle, Josephine (1844-1924) 111

USA, New Jersey, Mercer, Princeton
 (40.3487° N, 74.659° W)
 Sears, Charles Cushman (1799-1838) 80

USA, New York
 (42.7531° N, 74.2224° W)
 Blanchard LaMotte, Iva May (1894-1956) 122
 Butler, Leva J (1880-1961) . 120
 Campbell, Adelia (1835-1908) 34, 127
 Campbell, Clarissa "Clara" (1843-1924) 35, 133
 Campbell, Corydon Alonzo (1840-1907) 34, 132
 Campbell, Electa (1831-1877) 34, 126
 Campbell, Mary (1833-). 34, 127
 Craw, Lydia Ann (1833-1915) 32
 Hyde, Minnie B. (ca.1865-) . 125
 Hyde, Norman (ca.1844-) ... 125
 MacLachlan, Mary (1855-1893) 118
 Powers, Miranda (1804-) 60
 Pruyne, Samuel F. 99
 Raymond, Seth Sears (1798-1873) 92
 Sears, Albert James (1874-1964) 119, 120
 Sears, Albert Selim (1810-1867) 60
 Sears, Amanda (1856-) 30
 --Sears, Asenath A (1812-1870) 38
 Sears, Barnum (1848-)..... 38
 Sears, Benjamin (1738-1827) 42, 46
 Sears, Caroline Elizabeth "Carrie" (1859-1940) 32, 124
 Sears, Charlotte (1815-1874) 21, 100

Sears, Cora Abigail (1858-1946) 32, 123
 Sears, Enoch Smith (1795-1875) 89
 --Sears, Eva E (1858-) 141
 Sears, Francis H "Frank" (1846-1921) 30, 117, 118
 Sears, Hattie E (1858-) 30
 Sears, Henry Eli (1863-1886) 32
 Sears, Hiram (1811-1904) 85
 Sears, Isaac Underhill (1803-1891) 80
 Sears, Levi (1790-1842)..... 26
 Sears, Lillian (1856-1857) 32
 --Sears, Mary (ca.1807-)..... 85
 Sears, Mary Polly (1807-1865) 34
 Sears, Sibyll Blackmann (1813-1870) 76
 Sears, Stella J (1879-) 120
 Stanhope, Archibald Levi (1850-1930) 132
 Tichenor, Vernon (1815-1892) 100
 Wright, George Sears (1803-1805) 70
 Wright, Harriet (1800-1840) . 70
 Wright, John Sears (1804-1889) 70
 Young, Thomas Sears (1813-1904) 64

USA, New York, Albany
 (42.6029° N, 73.9717° W)
 Sears, Benjamin (1706-1787) 39

USA, New York, Cattaraugus, Carrollton
 (42.1083° N, 78.6519° W)
 Wood, Mary Lyon (1867-) ... 113

USA, New York, Cayuga
 (42.9448° N, 76.5614° W)
 Sears, James C (1819-1892) 25, 107

USA, New York, Cayuga, Cato
 (43.1681° N, 76.573° W)
 Bristol, Mary Ann (1808-) 97

USA, New York, Cayuga, Locke
 (42.6606° N, 76.4311° W)
 Curtis, Peninah (1789-1822) . 26
 Sears, Levi (1790-1842)..... 24
 Sears, Levi (1855-1861)..... 110
 --Sears, Tamer (-1820)..... 25

USA, New York, Cayuga, Summerhill
 (42.659° N, 76.3202° W)
 Campbell, Warren Crossman (1845-1923) 35, 134
 Sears, Levi (1855-1861)..... 110

USA, New York, Chautauqua
 (42.3015° N, 79.4125° W)
 Partridge, Edward Turner (1799-1887) 84
 Sears, Polly Matilda (1805-1853) 84
 Shepardson, Laurilla (1818-1850) 85

USA, New York, Chautauqua, Arkwright
 (42.4069° N, 79.2367° W)
 Crawford, Mary (1801-)..... 97
 Rider, Robert Delos (1799-1867) 91

USA, New York, Chautauqua, Gerry
 (42.1933° N, 79.2489° W)
 Partridge, Edward Turner (1799-1887) 84
 Sears, Hiram (1811-1904) 84
 Sears, Polly Matilda (1805-1853) 84
 Shepardson, Laurilla (1818-1850) 85

USA, New York, Chautauqua, Jamestown
 (42.097° N, 79.2353° W)
 Sears, Hiram (1811-1904) 84
 Sears, Polly Matilda (1805-1853) 84

USA, New York, Chautauqua, Villenova, prob
 Rider, James W (1807-1871) 91

USA, New York, Columbia, Canaan
 (42.4119° N, 73.4475° W)
 Sears, Reuben (1778-1846).. 21

USA, New York, Cortland
 (42.5991° N, 76.0725° W)
 Blanchard Matthias, Marguerite Ione (1905-1998).....123
 Blanchard, Carl Frank (1897-1970)122
 Blanchard, Glenn A (1891-) .122
 MacLachlan, Mary (1855-1893)118
 Sears, Abram (1783-1863) .. 13, 18
 Sears, Albert (1814-1884) 29
 Sears, Albert James (1874-1964)119
 Sears, Samuel (1738-) 42, 45
 Tanner, Harry Laurence (1884-1930)121

USA, New York, Cortland, Blodgett Mills
 (42.5683° N, 76.1261° W)

Sears, Albert James (1874–1964)	120	MacLachlan, Mary (1855–1893)	118	USA, New York, Dutchess, Dover	(41.6779° N, 73.5693° W)
USA, New York, Cortland, Cortland	(42.6012° N, 76.1805° W)	Sears, Albert (1814–1884).....	29	Swift, Judah.....	71
Blanchard, Carl Frank (1897–1970)	122	Sears, Albert James (1874–1964)	119	USA, New York, Dutchess, Milltown	Sears, Heman (1767–1817) ...
Blanchard, Frank Amos (1865–1936)	122	Sears, Eli Barnum (1805–1887)	31	Sears, Heman (1767–1817) ...	60
Butler, Leva J (1880–1961) ..	120	Sears, Francis H "Frank" (1846–1921)	118	USA, New York, Dutchess, perh	Raymond, Lewis Napoleon (1788–1852).....
Gidley, Mary (1825–1900)	96	Sears, Lettie E (1868–1951) .	30, 121	Sears, Raymond, Lewis Napoleon (1788–1852).....	92
MacLachlan, Mary (1855–1893)	118	Sears, Mary L (1881–1973) .	120, 121	USA, New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie, Ward 3	Sears, Vinson Gould (1823–1910).....
Sears, Albert James (1874–1964)	119	Sears, Odell Marvin (1815–1892)	96	Sears, Vinson Gould (1823–1910).....	78
Sears, Eli Barnum (1805–1887)	32	Sears, Stella J (1879–)	120	USA, New York, Erie	(42.755° N, 78.7849° W)
Sears, Francis H "Frank" (1846–1921)	117, 118	USA, New York, Cortland, Cortlandville, 5-6 (Excl. Cortland City), Election Districts 3, Cortlandville Township	Blanchard, Carl Frank (1897–1970)	Sears, Albert Selim (1810–1867)	60
Sears, Hellen M. (1871–1884)	118	Blanchard, Carl Frank (1897–1970)	122	USA, New York, Erie County, Sardinia	(42.5411° N, 78.5083° W)
Sears, Mary L (1881–1973) ..	120	Sears, Lettie E (1868–1951) .	121	Sears, Charles (1803–1885) ..	59
Sears, Odell Marvin (1815–1892)	96	USA, New York, Cortland, Cortlandville, District 01	Sears, Francis H "Frank" (1846–1921)	USA, New York, Erie, Buffalo	(42.8865° N, 78.8784° W)
Tanner, Harry Laurence (1884–1930)	121	Sears, Francis H "Frank" (1846–1921)	118	Sears, Albert Selim (1810–1867)	60
USA, New York, Cortland, Cortland, 5-6, E.D 03	Sears, Francis H "Frank" (1846–1921)	USA, New York, Cortland, Cortlandville, E.D. 1	Sears, Francis H "Frank" (1846–1921)	USA, New York, Erie, Sardinia	(42.5411° N, 78.5083° W)
Sears, Francis H "Frank" (1846–1921)	118	Sears, Francis H "Frank" (1846–1921)	118	Sears, Charles (1803–1885) .	59, 60
Sears, Mary L (1881–1973) ..	120	USA, New York, Cortland, Cortlandville, E.D. 1	Sears, Francis H "Frank" (1846–1921)	Sears, Peter (1763–1822)	58
USA, New York, Cortland, Cortland, Cortland Rural Cemetery	Blanchard, Carl Frank (1897–1970)	Sears, Francis H "Frank" (1846–1921)	118	Webb, Susan (1769–1856)	59
Blanchard, Carl Frank (1897–1970)	122	USA, New York, Cortland, Cortlandville, Rte 222	Blanchard, Carl Frank (1897–1970)	USA, New York, Erie, Springville	(42.5084° N, 78.6673° W)
Blanchard, Frank Amos (1865–1936)	121	Blanchard, Carl Frank (1897–1970)	122	Sears, Albert Selim (1810–1867)	60
Sears, Lettie E (1868–1951) .	121	USA, New York, Cortland, Cuyler	(42.7372° N, 75.9489° W)	USA, New York, Foster	Howard, Martha (1793–1854) .
USA, New York, Cortland, Cortland, E.D. 03, A.D. 01	Sears, Francis H "Frank" (1846–1921)	Blanchard, Frank Amos (1865–1936)	121, 122	Howard, Martha (1793–1854) .	92
Sears, Francis H "Frank" (1846–1921)	118	USA, New York, Cortland, Homer	(42.637° N, 76.1788° W)	USA, New York, Fulton	(43.115° N, 74.4238° W)
USA, New York, Cortland, Cortland, E.D. 04, A.D. 01	Sears, Mary L (1881–1973) ..	Butler, Leva J (1880–1961) ..	120	Sears, Albert Selim (1810–1867)	60
Sears, Mary L (1881–1973) ..	120	Sears, Francis (1808–1870) ..	96	USA, New York, Foster	Howard, Martha (1793–1854) .
USA, New York, Cortland, Cortlandville	(42.5923° N, 76.1569° W)	USA, New York, Cortland, Truxton	(42.7119° N, 76.0289° W)	USA, New York, Fulton, Broadalbin	(43.0587° N, 74.1965° W)
Adams, Maria (1823–1906)	30	Sears, Odell Marvin (1815–1892)	96	Sears, Henry M (1810–1882) .	81
Blanchard LaMotte, Iva May (1894–1956)	122	USA, New York, Dutchess	(41.7645° N, 73.7472° W)	Sears, Ira Cushman (1815–1860)	81
Blanchard Matthias, Marguerite Ione (1905–1998)	123	Marvin, Laura (1796–1871)	89	USA, New York, Fulton, Gloversville	(43.0529° N, 74.3437° W)
Blanchard, Carl Frank (1897–1970)	122	Sears, Ira (1774–1818) ...	51, 79	Sears, Ira Cushman (1815–1860)	81
Blanchard, Frank Amos (1865–1936)	121, 122	Sears, Sarah (1767–1860)	91	USA, New York, Fulton, Gloversville	(43.0529° N, 74.3437° W)
Blanchard, Glenn A (1891–) .	122	Skidmore, Eliza (1804–1890) .	75		
Campbell, Andrew (1838–1839)	34				

- Sears, Charlotte (1793–1875)
..... 18, 27
Sprague, Horace (1796–1860) 28
- USA, New York, Fulton,
Mayfield**
(43.1045° N, 74.2648° W)
Hunt, Phebe (1817–) 81
Sprague, Horace (1796–1860) 28
- USA, New York, Herkimer**
(43.4116° N, 74.9586° W)
Crane, Isaac (1753–1810) 66
- USA, New York, Herkimer
Co, Litchfield, prob**
Rider, Anna (1794–1866) 90
- USA, New York, Herkimer
Co, Winfield, perh**
Spencer, Lucy (1801–) 91
- USA, New York, Herkimer
Co, Winfield, prob**
Rider, Rebecca (1801–1844) .. 91
- USA, New York, Herkimer,
Litchfield**
(42.9776° N, 75.1507° W)
Rider, Charles Paine (1796–
1875) 91
Rider, James W (1807–1871) . 91
Rider, Rebecca (1801–1844) .. 91
Rider, Robert Delos (1799–1867)
..... 91
--Rider, Susan (1821–) 91
--Rider, Susannah (1813–) 91
Sears, Charles (1803–1885) .. 59
Sears, Thankful (1775–1808) 55,
97
Smith, Amanda Maria (1804–
1876) 98
- USA, New York, Herkimer,
Litchfield, perh**
Cole, Levi (1797–) 91
Rogers, Almira (1834–) 91
Sears, Henry (1801–1871) 59
Webb, Susan (1769–1856) 59
- USA, New York, Herkimer,
Winfield**
(42.8973° N, 75.1663° W)
Rider, Robert Delos (1799–1867)
..... 91
Rider, Zadoc(k) (1752–1827) . 90
Sears, Naomi (1764–1846) ... 55,
90
- USA, New York, Herkimer,
Winfield, North
Winfield**
Sears, Naomi (1764–1846) 90
- USA, New York, Jefferson,
Henderson**
(43.8469° N, 76.1822° W)
Rider, Charles Paine (1796–
1875) 91
- USA, New York, Jefferson,
Henderson, perh**
Penny, Rebecca (1800–) 91
- USA, New York, Jefferson,
Sackets Harbor, perh**
McMullany, Maria (1791–) 67
- USA, New York, Kings,
Brooklyn, District 2**
Sears, Mary L (1881–1973) . 121
- USA, New York, Kings,
Brooklyn, Districts
1251-1500**
Sears, Mary L (1881–1973) . 121
- USA, New York, Kingsboro**
Steele, Joseph (1824–) 114
Wood, Margaret Terhune (1826–)
..... 114
- USA, New York,
Kingsboro, of**
Hamilton, D H Hamilton DD
(1818–1888) 112
- USA, New York,
Livingston, Avon**
(42.912° N, 77.7456° W)
Wright, Jasper (1796–1861) .. 70
- USA, New York,
Livingston, Avon Twp**
(42.912° N, 77.7456° W)
Wright, Jasper (1796–1861) .. 70
- USA, New York,
Livingston, East
Bloomfield, Village
Cemetery**
Wright, Harriet (1800–1840) . 70
- USA, New York,
Livingston, Lima**
(42.9048° N, 77.6114° W)
Gould, Almira (1787–1872) ... 76
Sears, Vinson Gould (1823–
1910) 78
- USA, New York, Madison,
Cazenovia**
(42.9301° N, 75.8527° W)
Sears, Ann M (1800–1874) 96
- USA, New York, Madison,
De Ruyter**
(42.7585° N, 75.8868° W)
Marvin, Betsy (1778–1854) ... 95
Mitchell, Susan Ann (1801–1890)
..... 96
Nye, Mary (1809–1854) 96
Sears, Eleazar H (1771–1855)
..... 55, 95
Sears, George S (1804–1858) 96
Sears, Odell Marvin (1815–1892)
..... 96
- Sears, Stephen Gregory (1798–
1868) 95
- USA, New York, Madison,
Lebanon**
(42.7814° N, 75.6481° W)
Sears, Hiram (1811–1904) 85
- USA, New York, Milltown**
Sears, Samuel (1774–1830) .. 64
Sears, Seth (1736–1809) 54
Sears, Seth (1751–1790) 52
- USA, New York, Monroe**
(43.2953° N, 77.6886° W)
Adams, Maria (1823–1906) ... 30
- USA, New York, Monroe
County, Rochester**
(43.1548° N, 77.6156° W)
Stevens, Sarah A (1804–1891)
..... 70
Wright, John Sears (1804–1889)
..... 70
- USA, New York, Monroe,
Rochester**
(43.1548° N, 77.6156° W)
Wright, John Sears (1804–1889)
..... 70
- USA, New York,
Montgomery,
Amsterdam**
(42.9387° N, 74.1882° W)
Alvord, Harriet (1809–1882) .. 81
Wood, Howard (1823–1825) .. 27
Wood, Margaret Terhune (1826–)
..... 27, 114
Wood, Martha Staunton (1818–
1888) 27, 112
Wood, Morgan LeRoy (1820–)
..... 27, 112
- USA, New York,
Montgomery, Tribes
Hill**
(42.9554° N, 74.2851° W)
Wood, Lillian Elizabeth (1850–
1906) 113
- USA, New York, New York,
Manhattan**
(40.7834° N, 73.9663° W)
Bliss, Mary Ann (1805–1855) . 33
Sears, Mary E (1814–1860) ... 63
Sears, Stephen (1738–1795) 42,
47
Sears, Sunderland Gregory
(1817–1880) 105
- USA, New York, Niagara,
Lockport**
(43.1706° N, 78.6903° W)
Wood, Morgan LeRoy (1820–)
..... 113

- USA, New York, Niagara, Royalton**
(43.1456° N, 78.5503° W)
Hale, Martha H (ca.1820–1883)73
- USA, New York, of**
Sears, Sarah (1765–1839)69
- USA, New York, Oneida, Cassville**
(42.9458° N, 75.2547° W)
Rider, Charles Paine (1796–1875)91
- USA, New York, Oneida, Vernon**
(43.0795° N, 75.5393° W)
Bushnell, Harriet (1823–).....66
- USA, New York, Onondaga, Jordan**
(43.0653° N, 76.473° W)
Sears, Lettie E (1868–1951)..30, 121
- USA, New York, Onondaga, Onondaga**
(42.962° N, 76.2116° W)
Craw, Lydia Ann (1833–1915) 32
Sears, Cora Abigail (1858–1946)123
Sears, Eli Barnum (1805–1887)31
- USA, New York, Onondaga, Skaneateles**
(42.947° N, 76.4291° W)
Jewett, Freeborn G (1791–) ...68
- USA, New York, Onondaga, Skaneateles, perh**
Jewett, Abigail (1785–).....68
Jewett, Rebecca (1781–)68
- USA, New York, Ontario, East Bloomfield**
(42.895° N, 77.435° W)
Gould, Almira (1787–1872)76
Hamlin, Henry William (1809–1891)77
Jewett, Julia A Stevens (1834–1903)78
Roberts, Mary Jeanette (1816–1897)77
Sears, John (1784–1866) .50, 76
Sears, Sarah (1765–1839)49, 69
Sears, Sibyll Blackmann (1813–1870)76
Sears, Simeon B (1816–1897)77
Sears, Vinson Gould (1823–1910)78
Wright, Elisha (1760–1841) ...69
Wright, George (1808–1873)..70
Wright, Harriet (1800–1840) ..70
- Wright, Richard (1789–1859) .70
Wright, Stephen Sears (1794–1813).....70
- USA, New York, Orange, Unionville, perh Union Village**
Wood, Martha Staunton (1818–1888).....112
- USA, New York, Orleans, Albion**
(43.2464° N, 78.1939° W)
Alvord, Harriet (1809–1882) ..81
Cushman, Sally (1775–1858) .80
Jones, Asa Stark (1798–1873)80
Sears, Henry M (1810–1882) .81
Sears, Isaac Underhill (1803–1891)..... 80, 81
- USA, New York, Orleans, Albion, E.D. 1**
Sears, Isaac Underhill (1803–1891).....80
- USA, New York, Orleans, Albion, Mount Albion Cemetery**
Burrell, Sabrina (1806–1888) .81
- USA, New York, Orleans, Albion, Mt Albion Cemetery**
Alvord, Harriet (1809–1882) ..81
Sears, Henry M (1810–1882) .81
- USA, New York, Orleans, Barre**
(43.1684° N, 78.217° W)
Phillips, Nancy (1794–1886) ..70
Wright, Elisha (1760–1841) ...69
Wright, Elisha Jr (1791–1875) 70
- USA, New York, Orleans, Barre, Albion**
Sears, Isaac Underhill (1803–1891).....80
- USA, New York, Orleans, Barre, W Barre Cemetery**
Wright, Elisha Jr (1791–1875) 70
- USA, New York, Orleans, Medina**
(43.2201° N, 78.387° W)
Burrell, Sabrina (1806–1888) .81
Smith, Silas (1801–1880)97
- USA, New York, Orleans, Medina, perh**
McCracken, Minerva (1804–1830).....97
- USA, New York, Oswego, Oswego**
(43.4554° N, 76.5105° W)
Crane, Hunter (1792–1859) ...67
- USA, New York, Otsego, Richfield**
(42.8572° N, 75.0544° W)
Rider, Rebecca (1801–1844)..91
Sears, Albert Selim (1810–1867)60
Sears, Chloe (1802–1867).....59
- USA, New York, Otsego, Richfield, perh**
Sears, Della (1816–)..... 60
Sears, Susan (1812–)60
Sears, Ursula (1814–1884)60
- USA, New York, perh**
Graves, Margaret Augusta (1819–1888)..... 60
Raymond, Enoch (1792–)92
Raymond, Harvey (1790–).....92
Raymond, Lorenzo (1802–)....93
Raymond, Matilda (1800–).....93
Wright, Caroline (1802–1880) 70
Wright, George (1808–1873) .70
Wright, John Sears (1804–1889)70
- USA, New York, Putnam**
(41.4314° N, 73.7464° W)
Crosby, Amanda Maria (1797–1880).....87
Crosby, Stephen (1778–1857)86
Sears, Lydia (1780–1867) 53, 86
- USA, New York, Putnam, Brewster**
(41.3973° N, 73.6171° W)
Bennett, Priscilla (1774–1851)62
Crosby, Clarissa (1799–1872) 87
Hall, Mary (1741–1814)46
Howes, Nathan Alva (1796–1878).....87
Sears, Isaac (1772–1839) 46, 62
- USA, New York, Putnam, Brewster, Milltown Cemetery**
Sears, Samuel (ca.1793–1830)57
- USA, New York, Putnam, Carmel**
(41.4301° N, 73.6801° W)
Sears, Stella (1806–1884)..... 58
- USA, New York, Putnam, Milltown**
Sears, Seth Jr (1769–1819) ..55, 93
- USA, New York, Putnam, Southeast**
(41.4054° N, 73.6001° W)
Bull, De Grove (1795–1867) ..87
Crane, Isaac (1753–1810)66
Crosby, Amanda Maria (1797–1880).....86
Crosby, Clarissa (1799–1872) 87
Hall, Mary (1741–1814)46

Norris, Mary (1806-1890) 63
 Northrop, William (1808-) 64
 Sears, Agnes (1814-) 64
 Sears, Ann M (1800-1874)..... 96
 Sears, Benjamin (1706-1787) 39
 Sears, Bradley (1804-1884) .. 63
 Sears, Deliverance (1769-1791)
 46, 61
 Sears, Ebenezer A (1798-1868)
 93
 Sears, Eleazar H (1771-1855) 95
 Sears, Enoch Hamlin (1761-) 55,
 88
 Sears, George S (1804-1858) 96
 Sears, Harriet (1800-1891) ... 62
 Sears, Heman (1767-1817) .. 46,
 60
 Sears, Isaac (1772-1839) 46, 62
 Sears, Isaac (1786->1803) ... 61
 Sears, Joseph B (1806-1886) 63
 Sears, Lewis (1807-1877) 93
 Sears, Lydia (1780-1867) 53, 86
 Sears, Lydia (1802-) 63
 Sears, Mary (1791-1821) 61
 Sears, Mary E (1814-1860) ... 63
 Sears, Naomi (1802-1844)..... 93
 Sears, Peter (1763-1822) 46, 58
 Sears, Peter H (1800-1870) .. 93
 Sears, Roxanna (1805-1875) 93
 Sears, Ruhamah (1817-) 94
 Sears, Samuel (1738-) ... 42, 45
 Sears, Samuel (1774-1830) . 46,
 64
 Sears, Samuel (ca.1793-1830)
 45, 57
 Sears, Sarah (1767-1860) 55, 91
 Sears, Seth (1736-1809) 55
 Sears, Seth (1751-1790) 43, 52
 Sears, Seth A (1810-1880) ... 94
 Sears, Stephen Gregory (1798-
 1868) 95
 Sears, Sunderland (1749-1827)
 17, 43
 Sears, Susannah (1814-1830)
 94
 Sears, Thankful (1775-1808) 55,
 97
 Sears, William (1775-1864) . 53,
 82

**USA, New York, Putnam,
 Southeast, Danbury or**
 Sears, Eleazar H (1771-1855)
 55, 95

**USA, New York, Putnam,
 Southeast, Milltown
 Cemetery**
 Andrews, Ruhamah (1782-1813)
 93
 Crosby, Clarissa (1799-1872) 87
 Howes, Nathan Alva (1796-
 1878) 87
 Norris, Mary (1806-1890) 63
 Reed, Caroline (1811-1873) .. 63
 Sears, Benjamin (1738-1827) 46
 Sears, Bradley (1804-1884) .. 63
 Sears, Deliverance (1818-1819)
 66
 Sears, Harriet (1800-1891) ... 62

Sears, Isaac (1772-1839) 62
 Sears, Isaac (1786->1803) ... 61
 Sears, Lydia (1780-1867) 86
 Sears, Mary (1791-1821) 61
 Sears, Mary E (1814-1860) ... 63
 Sears, Phebe (1798-1819) 65
 Sears, Seth (1736-1809) 54
 Sears, Seth Jr (1769-1819) ... 93
 Young, Thomas Sears (1813-
 1904) 64

**USA, New York, Putnam,
 Southeast, perh**
 Barnum, Jonah (1796-1853) . 62
 Bennett, Martha (1782-1855)
 57, 65
 Crane, Albert (1796-) 67
 Crane, Charles (1788-) 67
 Crane, Della (1794-) 67
 Crane, Henry (1784-1875) 67
 Crane, Hunter (1792-1859) ... 67
 Crane, Isaac (1798-) 67
 Crane, Ralph (1790-) 67
 Crane, Sarah (1786-) 67
 Deforest, Benjamin (1798-) .. 63
 Field, Phebe (1777-1799) 65
 Marvin, Betsy (1778-1854) ... 95
 Paddock, Eunice (1792-) 94
 Polly, (1814-) 94
 Sears, Aaron (1812-) 66
 Sears, Aaron (1813-) 58
 Sears, Abigail (1742-1787) ... 42
 Sears, Benjamin (1820-1854) 66
 Sears, Benjamin (1821-1891) 58
 Sears, Betsy (1784-1854) 53,
 88, 89
 Sears, Charity (1810-1880) .. 66
 Sears, Charity (1811-1881) .. 58
 Sears, Deliverance (1818-1819)
 66
 Sears, Francis (1808-1870) ... 96
 Sears, Lewis (1771-) 45
 Sears, Lewis (1790-1860) 89
 Sears, Lydia (1740-1787) 42
 Sears, Maria (1808-1870) 66
 Sears, Mariah (1808-) 58
 Sears, Melissa (1815-1839) .. 66
 Sears, Melissa (1816-) 58
 Sears, Mercy (1744-) 42
 Sears, Phebe (1798-1819) 65
 Sears, Ruth (1786-) 89
 Sears, Sally (1782-) 53, 87
 Sears, Sally (1788-1858) 89
 Sears, Sarah (1804-) 57, 65
 Sears, Seth Jr (1769-1819) .. 55,
 93
 Sears, Smith (1792-1862) 89
 Sears, Stella (1806-1876) 65
 Smith, (1760-) 88
 Smith, Amanda Maria (1804-
 1876) 97
 Smith, Benjamin (1791-) 61
 Smith, Nathaniel (1799-1855) 97
 Smith, Noah (1765-) 61
 Smith, Orrin Gazebe (1797-
 1880) 97
 Smith, Seth (1795-1801) 97
 Smith, Seth Sears (1806-1884)
 98
 Smith, Silas (1801-1880) 97

**USA, New York, Putnam,
 Southeast, prob**
 Sears, Naomi (1764-1846) .. 55,
 90

**USA, New York, Putnam,
 Southeast, was
 Dutchess**
 Rider, Anna (1794-1866) 90
 Rider, Zadoc(k) (1752-1827) 90

**USA, New York,
 Rensselaer, Hoosick
 Falls**
 (42.9012° N, 73.3515° W)
 Burrell, Sabrina (1806-1888) 81
 Sears, Isaac Underhill (1803-
 1891) 81

USA, New York, Saratoga
 (43.1059° N, 73.8677° W)
 Howes, Mary (1785-1874) 89
 Sears, Alexander (1782-1828)
 89
 Sears, Isaac (1778-1824) 20
 Sears, Reuben E (1824-1896)
 103
 Thompson, Fanny (1782-) 20
 Wakeman, Elizabeth (1825-
 1857) 24, 113

**USA, New York, Saratoga
 County, Stillwater**
 (42.9384° N, 73.6532° W)
 Sears, Isaac (1778-1824) 19

**USA, New York, Saratoga,
 Ballston**
 (42.9548° N, 73.879° W)
 Andrus, Mary (1755-1844) ... 18
 Barnum, Elizabeth Ann (1782-
 1812) 14
 Rowland, Jane Caroline (1804-
 1862) 26
 Sears, Alexander (1782-1828)
 89
 Sears, Charlotte (1793-1875) 27
 Sears, Levi (1790-1842) .. 24, 25
 Sears, Lydia (1776-1854) 18, 19
 Sears, Sunderland (1749-1827)
 18
 Wakeman, Mary (1828-1868)
 112
 Wood, Halsey A (1793-1825) 27

**USA, New York, Saratoga,
 Ballston Spa**
 (43.0009° N, 73.849° W)
 Sears, Catherine (1818-1893)
 21, 101
 Sears, Mary (1786-1869) 18, 23

**USA, New York, Saratoga,
 Ballston, Ballston
 Center**
 Sears, Isaac (1778-1824) 18, 19
 Sears, Levi (1790-1842) 26

USA, New York, Saratoga, Ballston, Ballston Centre
 Andrus, Mary (1755-1844)18
 Sears, Levi (1790-1842) .18, 24
 Sears, Reuben (1778-1846)..18, 20

USA, New York, Saratoga, Ballston, perh
 Gregory, Hannah (1781-1847)22

USA, New York, Saratoga, Crapo Cemetery
 Howes, Mary (1785-1874)89
 Sears, Alexander (1782-1828)89

USA, New York, Saratoga, Edinburg
 (43.2217° N, 74.1044° W)
 Noyes, Abigail W (1814-1864)73

USA, New York, Saratoga, Milton
 (43.0337° N, 73.8526° W)
 Sears, Melinda (1797-1883) ..18

USA, New York, Saratoga, perh
 Guild, Cynthia Ann (1826-1882)103

USA, New York, Saratoga, Saratoga
 (43.0654° N, 73.6495° W)
 Sears, Sunderland Gregory (1817-1880)..... 23, 104

USA, New York, Saratoga, Saratoga, Ballston Centre
 Sears, Sunderland (1749-1827) 17, 43

USA, New York, Saratoga, Saratoga, perh
 Sears, Elizabeth (1815-1822) 22

USA, New York, Saratoga, Stillwater
 (42.9384° N, 73.6532° W)
 Sears, Isaac (1778-1824) 18, 19

USA, New York, Schenectady, Glenville
 (42.9292° N, 74.0525° W)
 Sears, Miles (1798-1870)84

USA, New York, Suffolk, Greenport
 (41.1034° N, 72.3593° W)
 Blanchard Matthias, Marguerite Ione (1905-1998).....123

USA, New York, Suffolk, Greenport, 213 Bridge St
 Blanchard Matthias, Marguerite Ione (1905-1998) 123

USA, New York, Suffolk, Greenport, Stirling Cemetery
 Blanchard Matthias, Marguerite Ione (1905-1998) 123

USA, New York, Suffolk, West Farms
 Smith, William (1770-1857) ..97

USA, New York, Sullivan
 (41.7153° N, 74.765° W)
 Sears, Patty Maria (1817-)85

USA, New York, Sullivan, Bridgeville
 Hoyt, Walter (1810-1888)85
 Sears, Patty Maria (1817-)85

USA, New York, Sullivan, Fallsburg
 (41.732° N, 74.6017° W)
 Sears, Thirza (1779-1861)83
 Sears, William (1775-1864)...83

USA, New York, Sullivan, Mountain Dale
 (41.6894° N, 74.5317° W)
 Sears, Thirza (1779-1861)83
 Sears, William (1775-1864)...82

USA, New York, Sullivan, Neversink
 (41.8472° N, 74.6195° W)
 Sears, Thirza (1779-1861)83
 Sears, William (1775-1864)..53, 82

USA, New York, Sullivan, Thompson
 (41.647° N, 74.6766° W)
 Bowers, Sally P (1800-1833) .84
 Misner, Catherine (1820-1895)83
 Sears, Clarissa (1801-1824) ..84
 Sears, Patty Maria (1817-)85
 Sears, Thirza (1779-1861)83
 Sears, William (1775-1864)...83

USA, New York, Sullivan, Thompson, Bridgeville
 Hoyt, Walter (1810-1888)85
 Sears, Patty Maria (1817-)85

USA, New York, Sullivan, Thompson, perh
 Hoyt, S M (1797-)84

USA, New York, Tompkins
 (42.4514° N, 76.4747° W)
 Sears, Albert (1814-1884)13, 29

Sears, Franklin Levi "Frank" (1840-1920).....27, 111
 Sears, Mary Polly (1807-1865) 14, 33
 Sears, Rowland (ca.1829-1905)27, 109

USA, New York, Tompkins, Dryden
 (42.4909° N, 76.2972° W)
 Blanchard LaMotte, Iva May (1894-1956)..... 122
 Sears, Caroline Elizabeth "Carrie" (1859-1940)..... 124

USA, New York, Tompkins, Groton
 (42.5875° N, 76.3631° W)
 Craw, Lydia Ann (1833-1915) 32
 Sears, Caroline Elizabeth "Carrie" (1859-1940)..... 124
 Sears, Cora Abigail (1858-1946) 123
 Sears, Eli Barnum (1805-1887)31
 Sears, Henry Eli (1863-1886)32, 33
 Sears, Isaac (1825-1898) 27, 108
 Sears, James C (1819-1892) 25, 107
 Sears, Lydia (1776-1854) 18, 19
 Sears, Rowland (ca.1829-1905)27, 109
 Sears, William C (1809-1879) 14, 35

USA, New York, Tompkins, Groton City
 (42.5878° N, 76.3672° W)
 Riberolle, Josephine (1844-1924)..... 111
 Rowland, Jane Caroline (1804-1862)..... 26
 Sears, Eli Barnum (1805-1887) 14, 31
 Sears, Franklin Levi "Frank" (1840-1920)..... 111
 Sears, Lettie E (1868-1951) 121
 Sears, Levi (1790-1842) 18, 24, 25

USA, New York, Tompkins, perh
 Sears, Clarissa T (1803-) 14, 31
 Sears, Egbert S (1812-).. 15, 37

USA, New York, Ulster, Kingston
 (41.927° N, 73.9974° W)
 Sears, Enoch (1741-1773) 51

USA, New York, Ulster, Kingston, perh
 Underhill, Feeelove (1733-1774) 51

**USA, New York,
Westchester, Cortlandt**
(41.2548° N, 73.9002° W)

Sears, Francis William "Frank"
(1834-1911) 36, 135

USA, North Dakota
(47.4583° N, 100.5° W)

Roggeveen, Alina Frances (1887-
1964) 124

**USA, North Dakota,
Richland, Abercrombie**
(46.4477° N, 96.7304° W)

Sears, Cora Abigail (1858-1946)
..... 124
Sears, Eli Barnum (1805-1887)
..... 14, 31

USA, Ohio
(40.2083° N, 81.325° W)

Childs, Agnes (1851-)..... 103

USA, Ohio, Butler, Oxford
(39.507° N, 84.7452° W)

Wakeman, Mary (1828-1868)
..... 112

**USA, Ohio, Coshocton,
Bedford**
(41.3931° N, 81.5365° W)

Smith, William (1770-1857) .. 97

**USA, Ohio, Cuyahoga,
Cleveland**
(41.4995° N, 81.6954° W)

Wright, Caroline (1802-1880) 70

USA, Ohio, Erie, Milan
(41.293° N, 82.6048° W)

Campbell, Guy Allen (1884-
1957) 133

USA, Ohio, Morrow
(40.5259° N, 82.798° W)

Marvin, Laura (1796-1871) ... 89
Sears, Enoch Smith (1795-1875)
..... 89

**USA, Ohio, Morrow,
Bloomfield**

Marvin, Laura (1796-1871) ... 89
Sears, Enoch Smith (1795-1875)
..... 89

USA, Pennsylvania
(40.8583° N, 76.3834° W)

Hyde, Arthur G (1882-) 126
Hyde, Ida M (ca.1867-) 125
Hyde, Mable A (1883-) 126
Hyde, Rose Y. (ca.1869-).... 126
McKee, Helen Marr (ca.1840-
1875) 136

**USA, Pennsylvania,
Cumberland, Carlisle**
(40.2015° N, 77.1889° W)

Blanchard Matthias, Marguerite
Ione (1905-1998) 123

**USA, Pennsylvania, Erie,
Wheelock**

Howard, Martha (1793-1854) 92
Raymond, Lewis Napoleon
(1788-1852) 92

**USA, Pennsylvania,
Lebanon, Cold Spring**
(41.5896° N, 76.7327° W)

Misner, Catherine (1820-1895)
..... 83

**USA, Pennsylvania,
Potter, Galetton**
(41.7331° N, 77.6419° W)

Hyde, Arthur G (1882-) 126
Hyde, Mable A (1883-) 126
Hyde, Norman (ca.1844-)... 125
Sears, Mary Augusta 2d (1846-)
..... 125

USA, Pennsylvania, Tioga
(41.7738° N, 77.2538° W)

Sears, Franklin Levi "Frank"
(1840-1920) 27, 111

**USA, Pennsylvania, Tioga,
Charleston**
(41.7683° N, 77.2447° W)

Hyde, Ida M (ca.1867-) 125
Hyde, Minnie B. (ca.1865-) . 125
Hyde, Norman (ca.1844-)... 125
Hyde, Ralph Adelbert (1880-
1922) 126
Hyde, Rose Y. (ca.1869-).... 126
Sears, Mary Augusta 2d (1846-)
..... 125

**USA, Pennsylvania, Tioga,
Chatham**
(39.8532° N, 75.8207° W)

Sears, Isaac (1825-1898) 27,
108

**USA, Pennsylvania, Tioga,
Clymer**
(41.8567° N, 77.5986° W)

Riberolle, Josephine (1844-
1924) 111
Sears, Franklin Levi "Frank"
(1840-1920) 111

**USA, Pennsylvania, Tioga,
Sabinsville**
(41.8678° N, 77.5255° W)

Riberolle, Josephine (1844-
1924) 111
Sears, Franklin Levi "Frank"
(1840-1920) 111

**USA, Pennsylvania, Tioga,
Wellsboro**
(41.7487° N, 77.3005° W)

Hyde, Ralph Adelbert (1880-
1922) 126

Riberolle, Josephine (1844-
1924)111
Sears, Franklin Levi "Frank"
(1840-1920)111

**USA, Pennsylvania, Tioga,
Westfield**
(41.9192° N, 77.5389° W)

Riberolle, Josephine (1844-
1924)111
Sears, Franklin Levi "Frank"
(1840-1920)111

**USA, Pennsylvania,
Warren, Columbus**
(41.9408° N, 79.582° W)

Howard, Martha (1793-1854) 92
Raymond, Lewis Napoleon
(1788-1852) 92
Raymond, Seth Sears (1798-
1873) 92
Raymond, Zacheus (1766-1844)
..... 92
Sears, Sarah (1767-1860) 91

**USA, Pennsylvania,
Warren, Columbus
Township**
(41.9408° N, 79.582° W)

Eagles, Caroline (-1851)..... 93
Raymond, Seth Sears (1798-
1873) 92

**USA, Pennsylvania,
Warren, Columbus,
Curtis Cemetery**

Eagles, Caroline (-1851)..... 93

USA, Pennsylvania, Wayne
(41.6502° N, 75.3064° W)

Sears, Miles (1798-1870) 83

**USA, Pennsylvania,
Wayne, Damascus**
(41.7031° N, 75.0686° W)

Sears, Miles (1798-1870) 83

**USA, Pennsylvania,
Wayne, Lebanon**
(40.3409° N, 76.4114° W)

Sears, Miles (1798-1870) 83

**USA, Pennsylvania,
Wayne, Rileyville**

Sears, Miles (1798-1870) 83

**USA, South Dakota,
Minnehaha**
(43.6815° N, 96.7859° W)

Sears, Caroline Elizabeth "Carrie"
(1859-1940) 32, 124

**USA, Tennessee, Bradley,
Cleveland**
(35.1595° N, 84.8766° W)

Campbell, Frank Corydon (1886-
1908)133

Campbell, George Egbert (1889–1959)	133		
USA, Texas		USA, Vermont,	
(31.1667° N, 98.925° W)		Bennington, perh	
Hicks, Edwin V T (1840–1880)	.....133	Sears, Sarah Ann (1813–1883)	.....81
USA, Texas, Anderson,		USA, Vermont, Franklin, St	
Palestine, Ward 3		Albans	
Sears, Hiram St John (1858–)	.....106	(44.8108° N, 73.0836° W)	
USA, Texas, Hidalgo,		Sears, Ira (1795–1814)	80
Pharr		USA, Vermont, Rutland	
(26.1948° N, 98.1836° W)		Rutland,	
Campbell, Warren Elwin (1873–1954)	132	Castleton	
USA, Vermont		(43.6106° N, 73.1803° W)	
(43.8726° N, 71.55° W)		Sears, Joshua Atkins (1806–1835)	81
Churchill, Henry D (1848–) ..	103	Sears, Pamela (1797–1882) ..	80
USA, Vermont, Albion		USA, Vermont, Rutland,	
Sears, Pamela (1797–1882) ..	80	Pawlet	
Swallow, Thomas J (1806–1870)	.....81	(43.3467° N, 73.1767° W)	
USA, Vermont,		Jones, Asa Stark (1798–1873) ..	80
Bennington		Sears, Alpheus (1808–1830) ..	81
(43.0293° N, 73.1084° W)		Sears, Sarah Ann (1813–1883)	.....81
Cushman, Sally (1775–1858) ..	80	USA, Vermont, Rutland,	
Sears, Alpheus (1808–1830) ..	81	West Haven	
Sears, Henry M (1810–1882) ..	81	(43.6514° N, 73.3478° W)	
Sears, Ira (1774–1818) ..	51, 79, 80	Jewett, Della (1783–1841)	68
Sears, Ira Cushman (1815–1860)	.....81	USA, Vermont, Windham	
Sears, Isaac Underhill (1803–1891)	80	County, Guilford	
Sears, Joshua Atkins (1806–1835)	81	(42.8178° N, 72.577° W)	
USA, Vermont,		Shepardson, Laurilla (1818–1850)	85
Bennington, Dorset		USA, Vermont, Windsor,	
(43.2547° N, 73.0992° W)		Weston	
Sears, Charles Cushman (1799–1838)	80	(43.2911° N, 72.7936° W)	
Sears, Desiah (1801–1821)	80	Swallow, Thomas J (1806–1870)	.....81
Sears, Ira (1795–1814)	80	USA, Washington, Pierce,	
Sears, Pamela (1797–1882) ..	80	Tacoma	
USA, Vermont,		(47.2529° N, 122.4443° W)	
Bennington, Dorset,		Sears, Walter L (1855–1923) 37,	140
perh		USA, Wisconsin	
Haskins, Whitman (1797–)	80	(44.775° N, 88.1417° W)	
		Barber, Augustus "Gus" (1858–)	.....132
		Barber, Edwin (1868–)	132
		Barber, Warren Elsworth (1862–)	.....132
		Hicks, William (1869–)	134
		Howard, Helen Elizabeth (1843–)	.....101
		Tichenor, Willis Vernon (1839–)	.....101
		USA, Wisconsin,	
		Columbia, Randolph	
		(43.5405° N, 89.0093° W)	
		Campbell, Clarissa "Clara" (1843–1924)	133
		Campbell, Warren (1803–1855)	.....34
		USA, Wisconsin, Racine	
		(42.7848° N, 87.7551° W)	
		Bull, De Grove (1795–1867) ..	87
		Crosby, Amanda Maria (1797–1880)	86
		USA, Wisconsin, Racine	
		County, Racine	
		(42.7261° N, 87.7829° W)	
		Crosby, Amanda Maria (1797–1880)	86
		USA, Wisconsin, Racine,	
		Racine, Ward 2	
		Crosby, Amanda Maria (1797–1880)	87
		USA, Wisconsin,	
		Waukesha	
		(43.0176° N, 88.3064° W)	
		Barber, Eva Adelia (1856–1950)	.....132
		Hicks, Elwin Freeman (1873–1922)	134
		Hicks, Maud Rene (1875–1946)	.....134
		Hicks, Warren Alonzo (1869–1943)	134
		Wilkes, Sophronia (1799–1869)	.....59
		USA, Wisconsin,	
		Waukesha, Waukesha	
		(43.0117° N, 88.2315° W)	
		Campbell, Clarissa "Clara" (1843–1924)	133
		Hicks, Edwin V T (1840–1880)	.....134

Index of Individuals

Adams

Maria (1823-1906) .. **29, 30, 117, 121**

Albee

Clarissa **70**

Alvord

Harriet (1809-1882) **81**

Andrews

Ruhamah (1782-1813)..... **93**

Andrus

Mary (1755-1844) **13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115**
Sturges..... **84**

Arnold

Diantha (-1860) **92**

Atwater

Charles79
David Fisher (1817-1910)..... **79**

Bagley

Isabella Wells (1819-).. **104, 105**

Baird

Charles138
Fred M.....138
Georgia E.....138
Hattie138
Sam **138**

Baldwin

Deborah (1749-1828)61

Barber

Augustus "Gus" (1858-) **131, 132**
Edwin (1868-)..... **131, 132**
Eva Adelia (1856-1950) **131, 132**
Manville **131**
Walter (1871-) **131, 132**
Warren Elsworth (1862-) **131, 132**

Barlow

Maria.....71

Barnum

Eli **14, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37**
Eliphalet14
Elizabeth Ann (1782-1812) **14, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 138, 140**
Jonah (1752-1825).....62
Jonah (1796-1853)..... **62**
Mary..... **53, 54**

--Barnum

Elizabeth.....14

--Barnum

Rebecca (1752-1834)62

Bathwell

Eunice "Ennie" (1829-)..... **108**

--Bathwell

Abigail (1807-)..... **108**

--Bathwell

Abigail (1807-)..... **108**

Bay

Samuel Wilson..... **127**

Bayley

Mary (1713-) **51, 79**

Belden

Esther66

Benedict

Eleazer (1747-1821)..... **53, 54**
Hannah (1772-) **53, 54**

Bennett

Martha (1782-1855) **57, 65**
Priscilla (1774-1851) **62**

Benton

Caleb74
Joel (1771-1850) **74**

Bishop

Sarah74

Blanchard

Carl Frank (1897-1970) **121, 122**
Frank Amos (1865-1936) **121**
Glenn A (1891-)..... **121, 122**

Blanchard LaMotte

Iva May (1894-1956).... **121, 122**

Blanchard Matthias

Marguerite Ione (1905-1998) **121, 123**

Bliss

Mary Ann (1805-1855).... **33, 125**

Blodgett

Admantha **13, 29**
Electa (1789-1818) ..**13, 29, 117, 121**

Bon

Mary **101**

Boutin

Effie May (1875-1941) **134**

Bowers

Sally P (1800-1833) **84**
William Mansfield (1802-1864) **85**
Zephaniah.....84

Bradley

Abigail.....68

Brewster

Mary **75, 76**

Bristol

Mary Ann (1808-)..... **97**

Bronson

Huldah **67**

Brown

John Minor (1841-1921) **113**
Peter Montague (1806-1881). **113**

Brush

Mary (1748-)..... **96, 97**

Bull

De Grove (1795-1867)..... **87**

Burgess

Abigail (1710-) **13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 74, 75, 79, 82, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96**
John (1626/27-1701) **42, 43**
Samuel (1671-1753) ..**17, 42, 43, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54**

Burnell

Arthur S (1850-) **103**

Burrell

Sabrina (1806-1888) **81**

Bursell

Anna (1642-1725/26)..... **43**

Bushnell

Calvin (1797-) **66**
Harriet (1823-) **66**

Butler

Leva J (1880-1961)..... **120**

Buttrick

Ann (1777-1830) **58**

Cabot

Hubbard Smith (1815-1862). **101**
Mary **101, 102**
Norman Hubbard (1852-1870) **101, 102**
Sarah Eliza (1850-1884) **101**
William **101, 102**

Campbell

Ada Estelle (1876-1956) **132**
Adelia (1835-1908) . **33, 34, 127, 131**
Alanson**33, 34, 126, 127, 131, 132, 133, 134**
Alta Mae (1878-1967)..... **132**
Andrew (1838-1839) **33, 34**
Clarissa "Clara" (1843-1924) .. **33, 35, 133**
Corydon Alonzo (1840-1907) .. **33, 34, 132**
Electa (1831-1877) .. **33, 34, 126**
Frank Corydon (1886-1908) . **132, 133**
George Egbert (1889-1959) . **132, 133**
Guy Allen (1884-1957) . **132, 133**
Harriet Louise..... **134, 135**
Ira Briggs (1880-1882)..... **132**
Lewis (1872-) **132**
Mary (1833-)..... **33, 34, 127**

- Warren (1803–1855) **33, 34, 126, 127, 131, 132, 133, 134**
 Warren Crossman (1845–1923)33, 35, **134**
 Warren Elwin (1873–1954) 132
- Carver**
 Susan (ca.1844-)**70**
- Caulkins**
 Warren F**100**
- Chase**
 Sarah Ann**70**
- Childs**
 Agnes (1851-)**103**
- Churchill**
 Henry D (1848-)**103**
- Clark**
 Charles Dudley (1793-)**59**
 Gershom (1767-) 59
- Cole**
 Levi (1797-)**91**
- Comstock**
 James**23**
- Cook**
 Rebecca 67, 68
- Couch**
 Mary 66
- Crane**
 Albert (1796-) 66, **67**
 Asenath (1811–1892) 113
 Charles (1788-) 66, **67**
 Della (1794-) 66, **67**
 Eunice (1754–1839) 82, 83
 Hannah (1767–1822) 93
 Henry (1784–1875) 66, **67**
 Hunter (1792–1859) 66, **67**
 Isaac (1753–1810) **66**
 Isaac (1798-) 66, **67**
 Joseph 66
 Joseph Jr 66
 Ralph (1790-) 66, **67**
 Sarah (1786-) 66, **67**
- Craw**
 Lydia Ann (1833–1915) .. **32, 123, 124**
- Crawford**
 Mary (1801-)**97**
- Crocker**
 Thankful 96
- Crosby**
 Abner (1744–1813) 86
 Amanda Maria (1797–1880) 86
 Clarissa (1799–1872) 86, **87**
 Sarah (1667–1705/06) 54
 Stephen (1778–1857) **86**
- Crossman**
 Celia . 33, 34, 126, 127, 131, 132, 133, 134
- Crouch**
 Emeline (1820-)**72**
- Crowell**
 Mehitable (1691–1766) 90
- Crummey**
 James Christian **124**
- Curtis**
 Jonathan **89**
 Peninah (1789–1822) **26**
- Cushman**
 Sally (1775–1858) **79, 80**
- Davis**
 Orrin Goodrich **131**
 Ralph 131
- Deforest**
 Benjamin (1798-) **63**
- Dryer**
 Roxy **132**
- Eagles**
 Caroline (-1851) **92**
 Francis (-1817) 93
- Eldridge**
 Ben **126**
- Emmons**
 Ann (1814–1876) **80**
- Field**
 Phebe (1777–1799) **65**
- Fitch**
 Eliphalet 20, 21, 99, 100, 101, 102
 Sarah Catherine "Sally" (1782–1846) **20, 21, 99, 100, 101, 102**
- Fontaine**
 Sally 105
- Foster**
 Ruth 86
- Gardner**
 Almira **59**
- Gidley**
 Mary (1825–1900) **96**
- Goodrich**
 Mary 131
- Gordon**
 Polly (1796–1855) **97**
- Gould**
 Almira (1787–1872) **75, 76**
 David 75, 76
- Grabel**
 Blanche Avis (1884–1961) **140**
- Graves**
 Margaret Augusta (1819–1888) **60**
- Green**
 (unknown given name) **87, 88**
- Gregory**
 Hannah (1781–1847) **22, 104**
 Uriah (1754–1844) 22, 104
- Griffin**
 Polly **61**
- Grover**
 Chauncy **126**
- Guild**
 Cynthia Ann (1826–1882) **102, 103**
 Henry (1798–1888) 102, 103
- Hackett**
 Erastus M **124**
- Hale**
 Martha H (ca.1820–1883) **73**
 Solomon 73
- Hall**
 Benjamin 43
 Hannah (1680–1753) 43, 54
 Mary (1741–1814) **45, 46, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65**
- Hall**
 Mehitable 43
- Hamilton**
 D H Hamilton DD (1818–1888) **112**
- Hamlin**
 Elijah 77
 Henry William (1809–1891) **77**
 Hopestill 48, 66, 67, 69
- Harner**
 Lelia Ferne (1890–1967) **133**
- Harris**
 (unknown given name) **31**
- Haskins**
 Whitman (1797-) **80**
- Hedges**
 Jonathan **89**
- Hickman**
 Ida C (1852–1921) **138, 139**
- Hicks**
 Edwin V T (1840–1880) **133**
 Elwin Freeman (1873–1922) ..133, **134**
 Maud Rene (1875–1946) 133, **134**
 Warren Alonzo (1869–1943) ..133, **134**
 William (1869-) 133, **134**
- Hills**
 Eben Miles (1801–1859) **58**
 Levi (1795–1866) **57**
 Miles (1766–1815) 58
- Hinman**
 Eunice (1766-) 14, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37
 John 14
- Hitchcock**
 Alma (1814–1873) 71
 Stephen (1767–1829) **71**
- Hollister**
 Ezra **19**

Hopkins

Elizabeth (1668-1727) 17, 42, 43, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54

Howard

Helen Elizabeth (1843-)..... 101
 John William.....101
 Martha (1793-1854) 92

Howes

Daniel (1763-1824)87
 David (1759-)89
 Mary (1785-1874) 89
 Nathan Alva (1796-1878) 87

Howland

Philo C..... 74

Hoyt

S M (1797-)..... 84
 Walter (1810-1888)..... 85

Hubbell

(unknown given name)..... 87

Hunt

Daniel (1714-) 49, 50, 71, 74, 75
 Phebe (1817-)..... 81
 Sybil..... 51
 Sybil (1740-1834) 49, 50, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76

--Hunt

Hannah (1718-)49

--Hunt

Hannah (1718-)50

--Hunt

Hannah (1718-)71

--Hunt

Hannah (1718-)71

--Hunt

Hannah (1718-)74

--Hunt

Hannah (1718-)74

--Hunt

Hannah (1718-)75

--Hunt

Hannah (1718-)75

Hunter

Delia "Dillie" (1740-1766). 48, 66, 67, 69
 Jonathan..... 48, 66, 67, 69

Hyde

Arthur G (1882-)..... 125, 126
 Elizabeth (1738-1767) 49
 Ida M (ca.1867-)125
 Mable A (1883-)..... 125, 126
 Minnie B. (ca.1865-)125
 Norman (ca.1844-)..... 125
 Ralph Adelbert (1880-1922) .125, 126
 Rose Y. (ca.1869-)..... 125, 126

Ingram

Emily..... 74

James

(unknown given name)..... 100

Jewett

Abigail (1785-).....67, 68
 Alpheus (1756-1841)..... 67, 68
 Caleb 67, 68
 Deliverance (1781-).....67, 68
 Della (1783-1841).....67, 68
 Freeborn G (1791-)67, 68
 John Sears (1806-1878)...67, 68, 78
 Julia A Stevens (1834-1903)... 78
 Rebecca (1781-)67, 68

Jewitt

Mary Walton (1833-1889) 77

Jones

Asa Stark (1798-1873) 80

Junk

Sara Edith (1876-1949) 137
 Thomas 137

Kildore

Mariah..... 137

Knapp

Robert..... 85

Knowles

Rebecca (1674/75-1758)54

Lick

George109, 110
 Terissa 109, 110

--Lick

Abigail M..... 109

--Lick

Abigail M..... 110

Lodency

(1818-)..... 103

Lord

Alson..... 84

Lovell

Lois (1767-1838) 71, 72

Low

Mary "Polly" (-1871).....93

MacLachlan

Mary (1855-1893) 117, 118

Martin

Sarah (Helen M. McKee) (ca.1840-1875)..... 136

Marvin

Betsy (1778-1854) 94, 95
 Laura (1796-1871) 89

Maury

Charles Broadnax..... 105
 William Lewis (1852-) 105

Maynard

Abigail..... 67

Mayo

Mercy (1664-1748/49) 17, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53
 Samuel (-1663)40, 41, 42

McCracken

Minerva (1804-1830)..... 97

McGivern

Edward..... 124

McKee

Helen Marr (ca.1840-1875) .. 135
 Thomas (ca.1850-).....135, 136

--McKee

Louise Mariah (ca.1870-) 135

--McKee

Louise Mariah (ca.1870-) 136

McLaughlin

Nancy 132

McMullany

Maria (1791-) 67

Merrick

Eunice 13, 29

Merrill

Hannah67

Merwin

Mary79

Miller

(unknown given name)..... 105
 Nancy 15

Misner

Catherine (1820-1895) 83

Mitchell

Susan Ann (1801-1890)..... 95

Morey

A Eugene (1856-1921) 108

Morgan

Lydia Ann 98

Moses

Amarilla H (1789-1866) 67
 Elijah 67

Nelson

Nellie H (1877-1922) 134

Nichols

(unknown given name)..... 14

Norris

Mary (1806-1890)..... 63

Northrop

William (1808-)..... 64

Noyes

Abigail W (1814-1864)..... 73

Nye

James96
 Mary (1809-1854)..... 96

Oliver

Margaret..... 67

- O'Neil**
James**85**
- Paddock**
Eunice (1792-)**94**
- Paine**
Mary (1730-)..... **90**
- Partridge**
Edward Turner (1799-1887).....**84**
- Patchin**
Pamela (1794-) **77**
- Pearce**
Elizabeth Ann.....**71**
- Pease**
Allen (1771-).....**74**
Eunice (1806-) **74**
John S (1807-) **74**
- Penny**
Rebecca (1800-)**91**
- Phillips**
Nancy (1794-1886).....**70**
- Pier**
Ethan**69**
- Pierson**
(unknown given name)**89**
- Plumb**
William**67**
- Polly**
(1814-).....**94**
- Powers**
Miranda (1804-)**60**
- Pruyn**
Anna..... **99**
Edward..... **99**
Emma D **99, 100**
Frederick S **99, 100**
Marion V S **99, 100**
Mary **99, 100**
Samuel F.....**99**
Sarah..... **99, 100**
- Race**
Henry.....**85**
- Raymond**
Enoch (1792-) **91, 92**
Harvey (1790-)..... **91, 92**
Lewis Napoleon (1788-1852) .. **91, 92**
Lorenzo (1802-)..... **91, 93**
Matilda (1800-)..... **91, 93**
Seth Sears (1798-1873) ... **91, 92**
Zacheus (1766-1844)**91**
- Reed**
Caroline (1811-1873)**63**
Ruhamah (1763-1864) **87**
- Riberolle**
Josephine (1844-1924).....**111**
- Richards**
Mary (-1853).....**98**
- Rider**
Anna (1794-1866) **90**
Charles Paine (1796-1875) **90, 91**
James W (1807-1871) **90, 91**
John (1714-) **90**
Rebecca (1801-1844) **90, 91**
Robert Delos (1799-1867) **90, 91**
Zadoc(k) (1752-1827) **90**
- Rider**
Susan (1821-) **91**
- Rider**
Susannah (1813-) **91**
- Roberts**
Mary Jeanette (1816-1897)..... **77**
Samuel (1772-1846) **77**
- Rogers**
Almira (1834-) **91**
Beriah P (1833-1903)..... **114**
Courtney **114, 115**
- Roggeveen**
Alina Frances (1887-1964)... **123, 124**
Lydia Marguerita (1895-1955) **123, 124**
Richard "Dirk" (1855-1935).. **123, 124**
- Rowland**
Jane Caroline (1804-1862)..... **26, 108, 109, 111**
Lucinda **108, 109**
Tamor (1757-1844) **22, 104**
- Ryder**
John (1692-1766) **90**
Lydia (1710-1733/34) **40**
- Schmitz**
George..... **100**
- Sears**
(1732/33-1732/33)..... **40, 41**
Aaron (1812-) **65, 66**
Aaron (1813-) **57, 58**
Abigail (1742-1787) **42**
Abigail (1762-1849) **48, 67**
Abram (1783-1863) .. **13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 29, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 117, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 138, 140**
Agnes (1814-)..... **62, 64**
Albert (1814-1884) .. **13, 29, 117, 121**
Albert James (1874-1964) ... **117, 119**
Albert R (1826-1847) **75, 79**
Albert Selim (1810-1867) . **58, 60**
Alexander (1782-1828) **88, 89**
Alpheus (1808-1830) **79, 81**
Amanda (1856-) **29, 30**
Ann M (1800-1874)..... **94, 96**
Anna (1760-1857) **48, 66**
Asenath (1788-1871) . **17, 18, 23, 113**
Augustus G (1856-1928) **102, 103**
Azenath (1777-1857) .. **49, 50, 75**
Barnum (1848-) **37, 38**
- Benjamin (1706-1787) **13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 74, 75, 79, 82, 86, 87**
Benjamin (1738-1827) **42, 45, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65**
Benjamin (1798-1875) **71, 72**
Benjamin (1820-1854) **65, 66**
Benjamin (1821-1891) **57, 58**
Bertie (1876-1946) **140, 141**
Betsy (1784-1854) **52, 53, 87, 88, 89**
Bradley (1804-1884) **62, 63**
Burdett (ca.1845-) **36**
Burdette Vail (1860-1908) **135, 136**
Camilla (1807-1827) **82, 84**
Caroline Elizabeth "Carrie" (1859-1940) **32, 124**
Caroline Ophelia (1824-1911) **82, 85**
Catherine (1818-1893) **20, 21, 101**
Charity (1810-1880) **65, 66**
Charity (1811-1881) **57, 58**
Charles **99**
Charles (1793-1863) **17, 18**
Charles (1800-1843) **71, 72**
Charles (1803-1885) **58, 59**
Charles Cushman (1799-1838) **79, 80**
Charles F "Charley" (1873-1955) **135, 136**
Charles H (1852-) **37**
Charles H (1852-1910) ... **36, 138**
Charlotte (1793-1875) **17, 18, 27, 28, 112, 113, 114, 115**
Charlotte (1815-1874) **20, 21, 100**
Charlotte M (ca.1850-) ... **36, 138**
Chloe (1802-1867) **58, 59**
Clara (1882-) **138, 140**
Clarissa (1801-1824) **82, 84**
Clarissa T (1803-) **14, 31**
Comfort (1751-1827) **82, 83**
Cora Abigail (Cora A. Sears) (1858-1946) **32, 123**
Cora Abigail (1858-1946) **32, 123**
Cora Wells (1851-1920) **104, 105**
Cynthia (1804-1858) **71, 72**
Cynthia Ann "Kittie" (1852-) . **102, 103**
Delia (1771-) **49, 50, 74**
Deliverance (1769-1791) .. **45, 46, 61**
Deliverance (1818-1819) .. **65, 66**
Della (1816-) **58, 60**
Desiah (1801-1821) **79, 80**
Ebenezer A (1798-1868) **93**
Edward (1845-) **104, 105**
Egbert S (1812-) **14, 15, 37**
Eleazar H (1771-1855) **54, 55, 94, 95**
Eli Barnum (1805-1887) .. **14, 31, 32, 33, 123, 124, 125**
Elizabeth (1765-1848) . **49, 50, 71**
Elizabeth (1815-1822) **22**
Ellen (1808-1878) **19, 20**

Enoch (1741-1773) 42, **50, 51**, 79
 Enoch Hamlin (1761-) . 54, 55, **88**
 Enoch Smith (1795-1875) .88, **89**
 Esther (1813-1883)82, **85**
 Eunice (1803-)82, **84**
 Eva (1880-) 140, **141**
 Florence May (1854-1928)....102, **103**
 Frances (1830-1854)75, **79**
 Francis (1808-1870)94, **96**
 Francis H "Frank" (1846-1921) 29, **30, 117**
 Francis William "Frank" (1834-1911)36, **135**
 Frank Harden (1864-1950) ...135, **136**
 Frank W.....36, **37**
 Franklin Levi "Frank" (1840-1920) 26, 27, **111**
 Fred (1857-)108
 George (1802-1882)71, **72**
 George E (1815-1884)82, **85**
 George S (1804-1858)94, **96**
 Harriet..... 107, **108**
 Harriet (1800-1891)62
 Hattie E (1858-)29, **30**
 Hellen M. (1871-1884) .. 117, **118**
 Heman (1733/34-1734)40, **41**
 Heman (1736-1737)41, **42**
 Heman (1767-1817) ... 45, 46, **60**
 Henry (1801-1871).....58, **59**
 Henry Eli (1863-1886)32
 Henry M (1810-1882)79, **81**
 Henry W (1822-1892)22, **23**
 Hiram (1811-1904).....82, **84**
 Hiram (1816-1857).....13
 Hiram St John (1858-) .. 104, **106**
 Ira (1774-1818)51, **79**
 Ira (1795-1814)79, **80**
 Ira Cushman (1815-1860) .79, **81**
 Isaac (1772-1839)..... 45, 46, **62**
 Isaac (1778-1824) .17, 18, **19, 99**
 Isaac (1786->1803) **61**
 Isaac (1794-1847).....58, **59**
 Isaac (1806-1876).....19, **20**
 Isaac (1825-1898).... 26, 27, **108**
 Isaac Underhill (1803-1891) ...79, **80**
 Isabella Matilda (1847-) 104, **105**
 James (1704-1791) 54, 60, 82, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96
 James (1790-1871)17, **18**
 James C (1819-1892)25, **107**
 James William (1809-)82, **84**
 Jane Anna (1841-)..... 104, **105**
 John (1784-1866) . 49, 50, **75, 76**
 John (1806-1876).....71, **72**
 John (1818-1897).....75, **77**
 Joseph (1675-1750) 43, 54
 Joseph B (1806-1886).....62, **63**
 Joshua Atkins (1806-1835) 79, **81**
 Knowles (1738-1817)60
 Lettie E (1868-1951) 29, 30, **121**
 Levi (1790-1842) 17, 18, **24, 25, 26, 107, 108, 109, 111**
 Levi (1855-1861) 109, **110**
 Lewis (1771-)45
 Lewis (1790-1860)88, **89**
 Lewis (1807-1877)93
 Lillian (1856-1857)32

Lulu J (ca.1875-)..... 138, **139**
 Lydia (1740-1787)42
 Lydia (1776-1854) 17, 18, **19**
 Lydia (1780-1867) 52, 53, **86**
 Lydia (1802-).....62, **63**
 Mable M (1879-) 138, **139**
 Maggie B. (1863-1863) . 135, **136**
 Marcus (1827-) 25, **108**
 Maria (1808-1870)65, **66**
 Mariah (1808-)57, **58**
 Marian (Maria Adams) (1823-1906).....30
 Martha J (1842-)29, **30**
 Mary (1786-1869) 17, 18, **23**
 Mary (1791-1821)60, **61**
 Mary (1806-1866) 20, 21, **99**
 Mary (1815-1840)75, **77**
 Mary (1851-)29, **30**
 Mary Ann (1819-1889).....82, **85**
 Mary Augusta 2d (1846-) 33, **125**
 Mary E (1814-1860)62, **63**
 Mary L (1881-1973) 117, **120**
 Mary Polly (1807-1865) ...14, **33, 126, 127, 131, 132, 133, 134**
 Melinda (1797-1883)17, **18**
 Melissa (1815-1839).....65, **66**
 Melissa (1816-)57, **58**
 Mercy (1744-)42
 Miles (1798-1870)82, **83**
 Naomi (1764-1846).... 54, 55, **90**
 Naomi (1802-1844)93
 Nellie (1864-) 135, **136**
 Odell Marvin (1815-1892) .94, **96**
 Pamela (1797-1882) 79, **80**
 Patty Maria (1817-)82, **85**
 Paul (ca.1637-1707/08) 40, 41, 42
 Peter (1763-1822)..... 45, 46, **58**
 Peter H (1800-1870)93
 Phebe (1798-1819)65
 Polly Matilda (1805-1853) .82, **84**
 Raymond Jay (1888-1970) ... 138, **140**
 Reuben..... 42, 43, **53, 54**
 Reuben (1778-1846) . 17, 18, **20, 99, 100, 101, 102**
 Reuben E (1824-1896)..... 20, 21, **102**
 Reuben Edward (1848-1929) 102, **103**
 Robert (1804-)..... 19, 20, **99**
 Rowland (ca.1829-1905) .. 26, 27, **109**
 Roxanna (1805-1875).....93
 Ruhamah (1817-).....94
 Ruth (1786-)88, **89**
 Sally (1782-) 52, 53, **87**
 Sally (1788-1858)88, **89**
 Sally B (1792-)64
 Samuel (1663/64-1741/42)....17, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53
 Samuel (1738-) 42, **45, 57**
 Samuel (1774-1830) . 45, 46, **64, 65**
 Samuel (ca.1793-1830)45, **57**
 Sarah (1734-) 43, **54, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97**
 Sarah (1765-1839)..... 48, 49, **69**
 Sarah (1767-1860)..... 54, 55, **91**
 Sarah (1804-)..... 57, 65

Sarah A (1828-1898)..... 75, **79**
 Sarah Ann (1813-1883) 79, **81**
 Sarah Fitch (1802-1823) ... 20, **21**
 Seabury (1809-1819) 71, **73**
 Seth (1736-1809) **54, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97**
 Seth (1751-1790) 42, 43, **52, 82, 86, 87, 88**
 Seth A (1810-1880)93, **94**
 Seth Jr (1769-1819) .. 54, 55, **93, 94**
 Sibyll Blackmann (1813-1870) 75, **76**
 Silas (1661-1732)54
 Silas (ca.1641-1697/98) 43
 Simeon B (1816-1897) 75, **77**
 Smith (1792-1862) 88, **89**
 Stella (1806-1876)65
 Stella (1806-1884) 57, **58**
 Stella J (1879-)..... 117, **120**
 Stephen (1710-1736) **43, 54, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96**
 Stephen (1738-1795) 42, **46, 48, 49, 50, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76**
 Stephen (1770-1812) 49, 50, **71, 72**
 Stephen Gregory (1798-1868) 94, **95**
 Stephen H (1811-1876) 71, **73**
 Sunderland (1749-1827) .. 13, 14, 15, **17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115**
 Sunderland Gregory (1817-1880) 22, 23, **104**
 Susan (1812-) 58, **60**
 Susanna (1766-)..... **60**
 Susannah (1814-1830) 94
 Tamsen (1775-1843) .. 49, 50, **74**
 Thankful (1775-1808) 54, 55, **96, 97**
 Thirza (1779-1861) **82, 83**
 Thomas (1745-1804).....61
 Ursula (1814-1884) 58, **60**
 Vinson Gould (1823-1910) 75, **78**
 Walter L (1855-1923) 36, 37, **140**
 William (1775-1864) .. 52, 53, **82**
 William (1781-1846) . 17, 18, **22, 104**
 William (ca.1879-) 135, **137**
 William C (1809-1879) 14, **35, 36, 37, 135, 138, 140**
 William Henry (1843-) .. 104, **105**
 William L (1860-) 108
--Sears
 Tamer (-1820)..... **25**
--Sears
 Tamer (-1820)..... **25**
--Sears
 Asenath A (1812-1870) **37**
--Sears
 Asenath A (1812-1870) **38**
--Sears
 Mary (ca.1807-)..... **85**

- Sears**
Tamer (-1820)..... 107
- Sears**
Tamer (-1820)..... 107
- Sears**
Tamer (-1820)..... 108
- Sears**
Tamer (-1820)..... 108
- Sears**
Eva E (1858-).....**140**
- Sears**
Eva E (1858-).....**141**
- Shaw**
Louisa A (1818-1903).....**107**
- Shepardson**
Laurilla (1818-1850)**85**
Pliny (1796-1871)..... 85
- Shepardson**
Rachel (1798-1864) 85
- Sherwin**
Mary (1768-)..... 28, 114, 115
- Skidmore**
David Wolcott (1775-1860)**75**
Eliza (1804-1890) 75
- Smith**
(1760-).....**88**
Amanda Maria (1804-1876) ... 96,
97
Benjamin (1791-) 61
Jeremiah 88
Louisa 73
Nathaniel (1799-1855) 96, **97**
Noah (1765-)**61**
Orrin Gazebe (1797-1880) 96, **97**
Richard (1744-) 96, 97
Sam (ca.1847-)**105**
Seth (1795-1801) 96, **97**
Seth Sears (1806-1884) ... 96, **98**
Silas (1801-1880) 96, **97**
William (1770-1857)**96, 97**
- Snow**
Mark 41
Mercy (1705-1736)**41**
Prence (1674-1742) 41
- Snow**
Hannah (1683-)..... 41
- Snow**
Hannah (1683-)..... 41
- Spencer**
Gideon Jr (1774-) 98
Lucy (1801-)**91**
Maria (-1848)**66**
Norman (1800-1872)**98**
- Sprague**
Horace (1796-1860) **28, 114, 115**
Marie Miller (1839-) 28, **115**
Minerva R (1833-1868).... 28, **114**
Vine 2d (1772-)..... 28, 114, 115
- Stanhope**
Archibald Levi (1850-1930)....**132**
Charles 132
- Steele**
Charlotte Wood (1851-)..... 114
D H Hamilton (1861-)..... 114
Frederika (1854-) 114
James Green (1857-) 114
Joseph (1824-)**114**
Minerva (1867-) 114
- Sterling**
James Justin**70**
- Stevens**
Adin..... 68
Julia Ann (1804-1835)..... **68, 78**
Sarah A (1804-1891)**70**
- Stewart**
Rebecca**92**
- Stone**
(1811-)**66**
- Strater**
Effie.....**132**
- Swallow**
Thomas J (1806-1870)**81**
- Swift**
Judah.....**71**
Thomas..... 71
- Tanner**
Harry Laurence (1884-1930).**121**
- Thacher**
Lucretia (1771-) 59
- Thompson**
Fanny (1782-) **19, 20, 99**
Harriet Elizabeth **134**
- Tichenor**
Vernon (1815-1892)**100**
Willis Vernon (1839-)100, **101**
- Tobey**
Desire (1707-1781)54, 60, 82, 88,
90, 91, 93, 94, 96
Thomas III (1676-) 54
- Tompkin**
Thomasin 40, 41, 42
- Townsend**
Susanna (1740-1782) 60
- Trent**
Cynthia Ann (1803-1893) 102,
103
- Underhill**
Feelove (1733-1774) **51, 79**
William (1707-)51, 79
- Vail**
Caroline (1815-1900)**36, 135,**
138, 140
- Wakeman**
Elizabeth (1825-1857)23, 24, **113**
Mary (1828-1868) **112**
- Zalmon**23, 24, 113**
- Walker**
(unknown given name) **126**
- Warner**
Susan S (1778-)..... 98
- Webb**
Susan (1769-1856)..... **58, 59**
- Wells**
Charles **60**
- Wilcox**
(unknown given name) **115**
- Wilkes**
Sophronia (1799-1869) **59**
- Willard**
Deborah (-1721) 40, 41, 42
- Williams**
Horace (1799-1856) **93**
Joseph Jr (1768-1856) 93
Polly (1801-)..... 66
- Wood**
Alice Martha (1847-).....113
Halsey A (1793-1825) **27, 112,**
113, 114
Howard (1823-1825)..... 27
Lillian Elizabeth (1850-1906)..113
Linda Curtis (1862-).....112
Maggie Reynolds (1860-).....112
Margaret Terhune (1826-)27, **114**
Martha Staunton (1818-1888) 27,
112
Mary Lyon (1867-).....112, **113**
Morgan LeRoy (1820-) ...27, **112,**
113
Willard Hamilton (1864-)112, **113**
- Wooster**
John **70**
- Worden**
Mary (1637/38-1723).....42, 43
- Wright**
Caroline (1802-1880)..... 69, **70**
Elisha (1760-1841) **69**
Elisha Jr (1791-1875)..... 69, **70**
George (1808-1873) 69, **70**
George Sears (1803-1805) 69, **70**
Harriet (1800-1840)..... 69, **70**
Jasper (1796-1861) 69, **70**
John Sears (1804-1889)... 69, **70**
Ralph L (1786-1848)..... 69, **70**
Richard (1789-1859)..... 69, **70**
Sally Ann (1785-1869) 69
Samuel A 69
Stephen Sears (1794-1813)... 69,
70
- Wright**
Judith 69
- Wright**
Judith 69
- Young**
Ezra (1788-) 64
Thomas Sears (1813-1904) **64**

